LIBRARY
STATE NORMAL COLLEGE
YPSILANTI, MICH.

Newsweek

106293

The Magazine of News Significance

INDEX

TO

VOLUME XVII

JANUARY 6, 1941 — JUNE 30, 1941

NEW YORK
WEEKLY PUBLICATIONS, INC.
NEWSWEEK BLDG., BROADWAY AND 42ND STREET

XUM

INDEX TO NEWSWEEK JANUARY 6, 1941 TO JUNE 30, 1941

A

ABBOTT, BUD
In film, Buck Privates; pic. Feb. 10: 62-63
In film, In the Navy; pic. June 9: 56, 58
ABDUL ILLAH, PRINCE REGENT OF IRAQ
Government overthrown. Apr. 21: 32; British support. June 2: 25; forming new govt. June 9: 20
ABE (BISHOP) YOSHIMUNI
Denies departure from faith; pic. May 5: 52
ABETZ, OTTO
Pétain-Abetz row. Jan. 6: 10
ABORTION
Suicide note on Chicago racket. May 12: 18
ABRAMS, GEORGE. See Boxing
ACADEMIC FREEDOM. See Education
ACADEMY OF MOTION PICTURE ARTS AND SCIENCES
1940 awards; pics. Mar. 10: 64-65
ACCIDENTS
1940 statistics. Feb. 10: 18
Pennsylvania Buckeye jumps its rails. Mar. 24: 22
Traffic accidents in 1941. May 12: 20
Bicknell Coal mine gas blast. June 2: 18
AERONAUTICS
Navy bomber landed after escaping Texas storm; investigating bd. killed in crash. Jan. 13: 16
TWA skysleeper crashes at St. Louis. Feb. 3: 18
Crackups; Army investigation. Feb. 17: 43
Eastern's Mexico Silversleeper crash; CAB probe; safety row. Mar. 10: 19; report. June 23: 18
Army secrecy; House to probe. Mar. 17: 13, 21
Army pilot parachutes into tree; pic. Mar. 31: 20
Navy plane decapitates mother. Apr. 7: 20
Air-safety budget conflict. Apr. 14: 15
Eastern transport crash in Florida; pics. Apr. 14: 22
Navy PBY-1 sinks in Atlantic. Apr. 21: 22
Sabotage suspected in crash of Consolidated Liberator for RAF. June 9: 18
Army crashes, collision. June 16: 22; June 23: 18
SHIPS AND SHIPPING
Mary E. O'Hara tragedy. Feb. 3: 17
Oil tanker explodes; 19 die in fire. Apr. 7: 20
ACHESON, DEAN G.
Walter-Logan Bill study report; appointed Assistant Secretary of State. Feb. 3: 18
ACKERT, J. E.
On animals' resistance to disease. Jan. 6: 49
ACNE
Hormone changes and acne. Apr. 28: 55-56
Diet treatment for pimples. June 30: 60
ACTORS EQUITY ASSOCIATION (AFL)
Fight over Communists. June 23: 54
ADAM HAT STORES, INC.
Mutual-Gillette radio coup. Mar. 31: 62
ADAMS, C. F.
Sells the Boston Bees. Apr. 28: 53
ADAMS, FRANKLIN P.
Reply to clubwomen on address. Mar. 31: 2
Defeats Karloff-Taylor in tennis. June 16: 52
ADAMS, R. RANNEY
Grace Line promotion. June 9: 46
ADE, GEORGE
75th birthday; pic. Feb. 17: 10
ADVERTISING. See also Radio
Art shown at Philadelphia Museum. Feb. 10: 56
Advertising & Selling awards. Feb. 24: 49-50
FTC crackdown on Good Housekeeping. June 2: 39
FTC crackdown on herb doctor. June 16: 67
ADVERTISING FEDERATION OF AMERICA
37th convention, Boston; defense. June 9: 40, 43
AERONAUTICS. See also Accidents; European War
Location recorder by United; chart. Jan. 13: 40
"Flying junkman"; pics. Jan. 13: 43-44
Book, Your Future Is in the Air, by P. P. Willis. Jan. 13: 44
Ford tests secret riveting process. Feb. 17: 43
Rubber-tired cradles for storing planes on nose end. Mar. 17: 14
WPA ground-crew training plans. Mar. 24: 13
Welding innovation. Mar. 31: 38; shown at Detroit; pic. Apr. 7: 38
Profilograph to detect depressions. Mar. 31: 54
Skilled-workers hunt. Apr. 7: 12
Safety trophy to American Airlines. May 5: 40
Rotating wheels for landing. May 26: 14
Mipolam, lightweight German metal. June 2: 10
2nd annual Aviation Conf. of New England, Boston; defense addresses. June 2: 32
Safety legislation outlook. June 9: 9
Blind-landing system's inventor given Revere Award. June 9: 46
Labor pact. June 30: 8
AIR MAIL
Clippers stripped to carry more. Jan. 27: 39
Senate approves Atlantic plan. Apr. 7: 46
Pan Amer. seeks payment. Apr. 21: 21-22
AIRPLANES
Martin B-26 tested by Army; pic. Jan. 20: 37
Jet propulsion to speed up Lockheed. Feb. 10: 10
Air-cooled motors give U. S. edge in speed; pics. Feb. 10: 34
"Rocket-type" planes. Mar. 3: 10
Ford's Plastic Plane. Mar. 17: 46
Timm plastic Trainer's CAA approval. Apr. 14: 56, 59
Superplanes ordered by TWA. June 2: 37
Spinless plane; pic. June 9: 43
Mass-production by Vultee; pic. June 16: 35
AIRPORTS
Terminal opened in N. Y. C. Jan. 20: 40-41
Alberta-British Columbia system link with U. S. planned. Feb. 24: 43
Newark Airport reopened. June 9: 43
Washington Natl. Airport opened. June 23: 40, 43
1941-1942 defense plans; highway "flight strips" to be built. June 30: 31-32
BALLOONS
U. S. submarine-hunters; pics. Jan. 13: 35-36
For protecting U. S. cities. Feb. 24: 38
Admiral Pratt article. May 19: 30
Army training center. May 19: 45
COMMERCIAL
Mail-express services stepped-up. Jan. 6: 38
New Orleans-Puerto Rico service to be operated by Waterman Steamship Corp. Jan. 13: 44
Mexican plane-plant plans. Jan. 20: 41
"Flivvers" output in 1940; pic. Feb. 3: 37-39
Defense-industry survey. Feb. 10: 31
1939, 1940 exports; charts. Feb. 10: 38
Tickets installment plan in effect. Mar. 3: 43
Japanese refused on Pacific Clippers. Mar. 17: 14
1940 reports; presidents; pics. Mar. 31: 45
Peru seizes Nazi system; foreign lines in South America; map. Apr. 14: 40, 42
Route extensions barred by CAB. May 5: 40
Ecuador, Bolivia stop German lines. May 19: 32
First-quarter statistics. May 26: 49
Pan Amer.-Grace granted permission to establish new South-Amer. route; Roosevelt allocates fund to compete with Axis lines. June 2: 37
British Overseas service to Montreal. June 23: 43
Bolivia signs Fed. Loan Admn. contract for planes, improvements; Brazil subsidiary of Pan Amer. makes survey flights to Tabatinga. June 30: 37
ENGINES
U. S. auto maker to reproduce British. Feb. 3: 10
Air-cooled motors give U. S. top speed. Feb. 10: 34
Chrysler experimenting. Feb. 24: 43
Low-cost, of Ford V-8 parts. Mar. 10: 12
3,000-horsepower, soon available. Mar. 24: 14
Ford new lightweight engine. Apr. 7: 38
Continental perfects new engine. May 12: 12
3,300-horsepower engine tested. June 2: 9
Allison improved air-cooled motor. June 16: 36
Defense production soars; to be doubled; pic. June 23: 30-31
GLIDERS
Senate charges Army, Navy oppose gliding; mfrs. meet, to popularize sport. June 9: 36
MILITARY
See also Defense under U. S.; Fuqua, Stephen O.; Pratt, William V.
Stainless-steel "skin" for armor. Jan. 27: 10
Curtiss XSB2C-1 diving demon; pic. Mar. 24: 37
Army's monster plane plans. Apr. 21: 13
Fighting at 43,000 feet predicted. May 5: 64
Republic YP-47 high-altitude bomber. May 12: 39
British bombing technique; pics. May 19: 25
U. S. reflex fight trainer; pic. May 19: 36
Armament futures. June 9: 10
PILOTS
CAA training reports; pic. Mar. 3: 43; Apr. 14: 59
Latin-Amer. training plan. May 5: 11
U. S. defense output rushed; pics. May 5: 34-35
Air-Corps failures. May 19: 13
Salvaging recruits for Army-Navy. June 16: 36
RACES
Miami All-Amer. Air Maneuvers; Bernarr Macfadden Trophy race canceled; Murphy wins Freddie Lund Trophy. Jan. 20: 41
AFRICA. See also European War, 1939
Bronze life heads from Nigeria; pics. Mar. 3: 62
AGA KHAN
Son joins British Army in Palestine. Jan. 20: 12
AGINSKY, BERNARD AND ETHEL
White man's culture on Pomo Indians. Feb. 3: 56
AGLION, RAOUL
Book, War in the Desert. June 23: 57
AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ADMINISTRATION. See also Agriculture
Farm Bureau Fed. for shift. Mar. 10: 11
AGRICULTURE. See also names of products
Insects and fumigating poisons. Jan. 6: 49
AAA to issue cotton-acreage reduction stamps to be traded for cotton goods. Jan. 27: 37-38
Farms' decline; map. Feb. 17: 46
Wichita implements show. Mar. 3: 39-40
Food stamp plan in N. Y. C. Mar. 10: 49
Bankhead Bill to boost aid follows export losses; soaring prices, surpluses seen. Mar. 17: 38, 40
Senate Appropriations Comm. approves largest farm bill in history; parity payments. Apr. 7: 49; Senate approves bill. Apr. 14: 50
Texas town's strip-tease protest against crop prices fails to come off. May 12: 19
Upward price trend continues; chart. May 19: 46
New products from farm wastes. May 26: 67-68
Daylight saving opposed; drought turnabout hits crops; map. June 9: 40
Employment, income; labor shortage; draft revision sought. June 9: 43, 45
New Agr. Dept. publications. June 23: 45
AGUIRRE CERDA, PEDRO. See Chile
AHMED SALEM
Contractor jailed in Cairo. Apr. 21: 32-33
AIMONE, KING OF CROATIA. See also Croats
Duke of Spoleto named King; pic. May 26: 25
Croatian-Hungarian monarchy? June 16: 13-14
AIR CONDITIONING
Year-round system by Carrier. June 23: 45
AIR RAIDS. See also European War, 1939; names of cities, countries
Effect on the nerves. June 23: 51-52
BLACKOUTS
Dresden police training; pics. Feb. 10: 28
Condemned by Noel Billing. Mar. 31: 23
Airtight Venetian blinds tested by Army. June 2: 10
PROTECTION
U. S. studies for seaboard cities. Jan. 27: 31-32
British health improving; ils. Feb. 3: 26, 29; death puzzle. May 5: 64-65
Mayors call for Federal bd. Feb. 10: 34
Fighting epidemics with "antiseptic snuff," tablets, "germicidal mists." Mar. 10: 61-62
Seattle, N. Y. C. ARP. Mar. 17: 36
War. Dept. sets up "air districts"; pic. Apr. 21: 39-40; 500,000 spotters planned. Apr. 28: 41
British table-top shelter; pics. June 23: 26
ALABAMA
Manasco nominated for Bankhead's seat. May 19: 22
ALABAMA, UNIVERSITY OF
Radio program; courses; pics. Mar. 17: 56
ALASKA
Defense program rushed; map. Mar. 24: 21-22
Soldiers at Fairbanks; pics. Apr. 7: 17
ALBANIA. See European War, 1939—Albania
ALBINOS
Twin born to Mrs. Strong; pic. May 12: 20
ALCHEMY
Mercury into gold. May 12: 79
ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS. See Alcoholism; Liquor; Prohibition; names of liquors
ALCOHOLISM
Effect on blood; being on water wagon. Jan. 6: 49
Vitamin pills served at Wis. bars?; "D" grades by Kansas City police. Feb. 3: 2
Nausea-producing drug as curb. Feb. 3: 50
Warning label for habit-forming drug. June 16: 66
ALDA, FRANCES. See Dem, Ray Vir
ALDERSON, A. C.
Anzac's gear-bearer; pic.; lr. May 5: 6
ALDRIDGE, JAMES
Wounded war newsman. June 30: 53
ALEXANDER I, KING OF YUGOSLAVIA (1888-1934)
Assassinated by terrorist; pic. Apr. 14: 34
ALEXANDER, A. V.
On Britain's ship needs; pic. Mar. 17: 24, 27
ALEXANDER, GROVER CLEVELAND
Broke; in hospital. Mar. 31: 48
ALFONSO XIII, FORMER KING OF SPAIN
Ill; named Don Juan heir. Feb. 24: 30; improves; pic. Mar. 3: 26, 29; dies. Mar. 10: 67
ALIENS
Registration completed. Jan. 6: 17; count. Jan. 20: 19
New Mexico internment camp; maps. Jan. 27: 17; Columbus' crew interned. Mar. 31: 20
Supreme Ct. nullifies Pa. law. Jan. 27: 18
Imprisonment for deportable aliens sought; WPA checks registration. Mar. 24: 19
Employment-aid campaign. Apr. 28: 11
Crackdown on Axis aliens in U. S. May 19: 22; round-up continues. May 26: 22
Roosevelt signs measure for control. June 30: 23
ALL AMERICAN YOUTH ORCHESTRA
Mother's Day concert; tour; pics. May 19: 72-73
ALLEN, ARTHUR E.
Chairman, Landers, Frary & Clark. Jan. 27: 39
ALLEN, EDGAR V. N.
On raising beds to cure headaches. Mar. 31: 54
On Mayo Clinic medical division. June 16: 65
ALLEN, JAY
Arrested by Nazis. Mar. 24: 65
ALLEN, ROBERT S.
Court merry-go-round. Jan. 27: 56-57
ALLENBY, VISCOUNT (1861-1936)
Book, Allenby: A Study in Greatness, by Sir Archibald Wavell; pic. Apr. 7: 56-57
ALLERDICE, DAVID JR.
Suffers burns in home fire. Jan. 13: 48
ALLERGY
Book by Dr. Vaughan; pic. Jan. 20: 61
Women allergic to nail polish. Apr. 21: 71
Wife's face powder allergic to husband. June 30: 2
ALLEY, NORMAN
Book, I Witness; pic. Mar. 10: 59-60
ALLINGHAM, MARGERY
Book, Traitor's Purse. Mar. 17: 70
ALLIS-CHALMERS MANUFACTURING CO.
CIO walkout. Feb. 3: 35
Milwaukee plant strike. Mar. 24: 36-37
Reopens plant; strike continues. Apr. 7: 36
Renewed strikes' settlement forced. Apr. 14: 46
ALMAZÁN, JUAN ANDREU
Defeat's "explanation." Feb. 17: 14
ALPHAND, HERVÉ
Resigns diplomatic post. June 30: 7
ALTITUDE
Breathing at 47,000 feet; aerial warfare at 43,000 feet predicted. May 5: 64
ALUMINUM
Production stepped-up. Jan. 6: 31
Defense-program part. Mar. 3: 30, 32; priorities' effect; chart. Mar. 10: 40, 42
"Victory cards" investigated. Mar. 10: 20
Reynolds Metals to boost output. Mar. 17: 43
Container-lining substitute. Mar. 31: 42
RFC defense-production plans. June 2: 32
Scrap collection; pics. June 16: 46; June 23: 44
ALUMINUM CO. OF AMERICA
Defense-program expansion. Mar. 3: 30
Edgewater plant strike considered. Mar. 24: 37; settlement. Mar. 31: 36
1940 report; production record. Apr. 14: 52, 54
Cleveland plant walkout. June 16: 35; Dies comm. says strike was led by Reds. June 23: 37
ALVAREZ del VAYO, JULIO
Exile in London. May 5: 33
ALVEAR, MARCELO T. de
Argentine political strife. Jan. 27: 27-28
ALY KHAN, PRINCE
Joins British Army in Palestine. Jan. 20: 12
AMAYA, CARMEN
Dances at the Beachcomber; pic. Jan. 27: 62
AMBERS, LOU
Knocked out by Lew Jenkins. Mar. 10: 51

AMBULANCES
British-Amer. Ambulance Corps. gifts. Mar. 3: 16
AMERICA (S. S.)
Wears anti-mine belt; pic. Jan. 20: 46
Taken over by Army, Navy. June 9: 38
Becomes U.S.S. West Point; pics. June 30: 32
AMERICA FIRST COMMITTEE
Correspondence leak. Mar. 24: 13
Lindbergh induction address; pic. Apr. 28: 19
War problem. May 19: 13
Madison Sq. rally; flag pledge; pic. June 2: 16
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEONS
9th annual convention, New Orleans. Jan. 27: 55
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS
Meets; babies' deaths. May 12: 78-79
AMERICAN AIRLINES, INC.
Mail-express planes. Jan. 6: 38
Awarded Natl. Safety Council trophy. May 5: 40
AMERICAN ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION
Drive for new hemisphere ties. May 19: 52
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE
General meeting, Phila.; addresses; pics. Jan. 6: 48-49; Dr. Langmuir is new pres. Jan. 13: 59
Pasadena meeting; addresses; pic. June 30: 59-61
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ADVERTISING AGENCIES
24th annual meeting, Hot Springs, Va. May 12: 44
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF INDUSTRIAL PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Meets, Pittsburgh; addresses. May 19: 68-69
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PATHOLOGISTS AND BACTERIOLOGISTS
Meets, N. Y.; addresses. Apr. 21: 71
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGISTS
Meets, Chicago; addresses. Apr. 21: 71
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS
71st convention, Atlantic City. Mar. 10: 57-58
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS
27th annual meeting; stand on academic-freedom controversy. Jan. 13: 57
AMERICAN BALLET CARAVAN
To make Latin-Amer. tour; pic. June 9: 50
AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION
Check on movies. Apr. 14: 16
AMERICAN BARGE LINE CO.
Bought by F. Eberstadt & Co. Apr. 28: 51
AMERICAN CAR & FOUNDRY CO.
Strikers return to work. Jan. 20: 37
Light-tank mass production; pic. Apr. 28: 34
AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY
Annual meeting, St. Louis; Priestley Medal awarded to Dr. Thomas Midgley Jr.; addresses; pics. Apr. 21: 70-71
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
Meets, Boston; addresses. May 5: 63-64
AMERICAN DERMATOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION
Meets, Buffalo; addresses. Apr. 21: 71
AMERICAN EXPORT AIRLINES, INC.
Atlantic plan approved by Senate comm. Apr. 7: 46; Senate vetoes air-mail subsidy. May 19: 54
AMERICAN EXPORT LINES
Maritime Commn. to repurchase ships. Mar. 17: 46
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF HOSIERY WORKERS
Agress to pay damages to Apex Hosiery. June 30: 37
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR. See also Labor; names of industries, unions
Delegation to Britain. Apr. 7: 11
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF MUSIC
AGMA's restraining suit dismissed. Feb. 3: 43
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS (AFL)
Moves to oust Locals 192, 537, 5. Mar. 3: 54
Reds purged. June 16: 67
AMERICAN FLYING SERVICES FOUNDATION, INC.
Salvages pilot recruits. June 16: 36
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
War welfare work. Jan. 20: 58-59; Apr. 14: 8
AMERICAN GUILD OF MUSICAL ARTISTS
Suit against AFM dismissed. Feb. 3: 43
AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION
Meets, Cleveland; fright disease. June 9: 66
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
Meets, N. Y.; propaganda talk. Jan. 6: 53-54
AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION
Meets, Pittsburgh; addresses. May 19: 68-69
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERS
Meets, Chicago; plywood. June 2: 49-50
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
Winter convention; addresses. Feb. 10: 58
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF MINING AND METALLURGICAL ENGINEERS
Meets, N. Y.; new oil detecting. Mar. 3: 64-65
AMERICAN-LaFRANCE-FOAMITE CORP.
1940 report. Apr. 14: 54, 56
AMERICAN LEGION
Registers for national defense; pic. Mar. 3: 32
22nd anniversary of founding; stand on aid to Britain criticized. Mar. 24: 20
AMERICAN LOCOMOTIVE CO.
First M-3 28-ton tank; pic. Apr. 28: 34; May 5: 36
Hauls 51-ton ship boilers; pic. June 2: 38
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Found guilty of Sherman Act violation for actions against Washington Group Health Assn. Apr. 14: 74
92nd annual convention, Cleveland; addresses; pics. June 16: 65-67
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
Krupa lectures on drums, rhythm. Apr. 28: 69-70
AMERICAN NETWORK, INC.
First FM chain starts operation. June 30: 54-55
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER GUILD (CIO)
Mrs. Roosevelt's side loses election; Monroe (La.) World & News-Star strike ended. Jan. 6: 45
Change in convention resolutions. Mar. 10: 60
Fines against The New York Daily Mirror employes for forming rival union. Apr. 14: 65
N. Y. office embarrassment. Apr. 21: 14
N. Y. vote repudiates left-wingers' censure of Roosevelt for using troops. June 23: 39
Resolution censures subversive tactics, action on resolution to Pres. Roosevelt. June 30: 37
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSN.
Meets Apr. 28: 61, 76; pics. May 5: 56
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER WRITERS ASSOCIATION
New York Daily Mirror employes fined by Guild for forming rival union. Apr. 14: 65
AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY
Meeting hears attacks on clichés. Apr. 28: 58
AMERICAN PEACE MOBILIZATION
Washington pickets' skirmish. May 19: 22
Pickets White House; Dies comm. probe. June 2: 16
Calls off White House picketing. June 30: 25
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY
Meets, Phila.; atomic models; pic. May 5: 64
AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY
Annual meeting, Washington; addresses. May 12: 79
AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION
Meets, Richmond, Va.; addresses. May 19: 69
AMERICAN ROLLING MILL CO.
To build plant in Texas. Feb. 24: 50
Announces Hipersil, silicon steel. Apr. 21: 42
AMERICAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION, INC.
Maps war on social diseases; chart. Feb. 17: 70
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION
Meets, Atlantic City; addresses. May 19: 69-70
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS
Meeting studies air protection. Jan. 27: 31
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF COMPOSERS, AUTHORS, AND PUBLISHERS (ASCAP)
Washington State suit dismissed; Supreme Ct. to review lower-ct. decision on Fla. copyright; Justice Dept. to start antitrust action. Jan. 6: 46
Theaters and ASCAP; lr. Jan. 13: 6
Networks war progress; pics. Jan. 13: 50-51
"ASCAP on Parade" to go on air. Jan. 27: 51
Justice Dept. grants 48 hours to resume negotiations or face antitrust suit. Feb. 10: 53
"Battle of Music" settlement; terms. Mar. 3: 57-58
Mutual-ASCAP peace. May 12: 70-71; on Mutual air. May 19: 64
Supreme Ct. sustains Fla., Neb. antimonopoly provisions of rulings. June 2: 36-37
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF HEATING AND VENTILATING ENGINEERS
Meets; air-conditioned suits. June 30: 61
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS
19th annual meeting, Washington. Apr. 28: 60-61, 76
AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.
Defense-program part. Mar. 10: 32, 37
Report for 1940. Apr. 28: 47-48
AMERICAN VISCOSE CORP.
New rayon hosiery. Jan. 13: 10
Vinyon to be introduced to public. Jan. 27: 39
Sold for Britain. Mar. 24: 43
AMERICAN YOUTH COMMISSION
Book, Youth, Family, and Education. Mar. 17: 56
AMERICAN YOUTH CONGRESS
Pres., Mrs. Roosevelt decline to address gathering. Feb. 10: 17
Convention, Washington; Mrs. Roosevelt refuses to invite leaders to White House. Feb. 17: 22
AMES, JEAN
California rainfall stunt; pic. Mar. 10: 19
AMTORG TRADING CORP.
Soviet ship repairs in U. S. Apr. 14: 56
U. S. crackdown on Russians? May 12: 11
ANDERSON, MARIAN
Honored with Edward W. Bok award. Mar. 31: 8
ANDERSON, NELSON P.
On "athlete's hand." May 19: 70
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD
Dies. Mar. 17: 6
ANDRA (MARGARET RUSSELL)
Ousted from House for appearing in death's head mask to oppose H. R. 1776; pics. Feb. 10: 17, 19
ANDRE, F. J.
Elected pres., Sheffield Farms. May 5: 47
ANDREWS, FRANCES. See Dillingham, Benjamin F.
"ANGEL, THE" (WRESTLER)
Sen. Murphy's offer not kept; pic. Mar. 10: 50
ANGELUS, MURIEL
In operetta, New Orleans; pic. June 16: 62
ANGLE, GLENN D.
Edits book, Aerosphere—1941. June 16: 51
ANGLO-SAXON (S. S.). See Ships
ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC.
Supreme Ct. ruling on union row. Apr. 7: 48
ANIMALS. See also names of animals
Gout remedy's effect on changes in growth; resistance to disease. Jan. 6: 49
Spitz heir; loyal gander; pics. Feb. 17: 22
Zoo gorilla, panda marriages; pics. Mar. 3: 16-17
French order puppies, kittens killed. Apr. 21: 32
Platypus, dodo, unicorn in book on real, imaginary animals; The Lungfish and the Unicorn, by Willy Ley; pics. Apr. 28: 74
Ormandy refuses animals for concert. June 30: 50
ANNENBERG, MAX
Dies. Feb. 17: 10
ANSBACHER, STEFAN
On "anti-gray hair" vitamin. Feb. 24: 69
ANTARCTIC REGION
Byrd report on Antarctica stresses values as naval base; ships return; pics. May 19: 21
ANTHEMS
British-French row over author. Jan. 27: 28
ANTHROPOLOGY
Cranial tree; pic. Jan. 27: 56
Dancer's lecture at Harvard. Jan. 27: 62
Effect of white man's culture on Indians studied by N. Y. U. scientists. Feb. 3: 56
Skulls studied for racial differences. Apr. 21: 71
ANTONESCU, ION. See also European War—Rumania
Quells Iron Guard revolt. Feb. 3: 22-24
Commands campaign against Russia. June 30: 11
AOSTA, DUKE OF
Thanks British for humaneness. Apr. 14: 34
Surrenders in Ethiopia. May 26: 24
APEX HOSIERY CO.
Union promises to pay damages. June 30: 37
APPENDICITIS
Sulfanilamide for peritonitis. Mar. 24: 56
APPLES
Pectin for killing germs in wounds. Feb. 24: 70
Shenandoah Blossom Festival; pic. May 12: 47
ARABS. See also European War, 1939
Growing anti-British sentiment. Apr. 21: 13-14
British problems; map. May 12: 12, 21-24, 27
ARAQUISTAIN, LUIS
Exile in London. May 5: 33
ARCHEOLOGY
Ancient Chinese works; pic. May 26: 76-77
Tamerlane's tomb unearthed by Russians. June 30: 21
ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE
"Forty Architects Under Forty" exhibit hurdles to aid public's understanding; pic. Mar. 17: 38
ARENA, JOHN F.
Slaying attributed to Fascists. Apr. 28: 18-19
ARGENTINA
War piles up trade surpluses; political strife; British to buy products. Jan. 13: 28-29
Political, budget fight. Jan. 27: 27-28
Roca resigns Foreign Minister post; Castillo names Rothe; Ortiz comeback demanded. Feb. 3: 29
To take over foreign ships? Mar. 24: 14
Lend-Lease Bill reaction; troops; pic. Mar. 24: 34
U. S. canned-beef vote incident. Mar. 31: 20
Rule by decree ordered by Castillo. May 5: 33
Radicals break deadlock to restore legislation; authorize acceptance of U. S. loan. May 19: 32
U. S. trade-pact revival. May 26: 49-50
Spanish high pressure methods fail. June 2: 29
Opera season opened in Buenos Aires. June 2: 54
78th Congress opens; trade negotiations with U. S.; buys merchant ships. June 9: 33
Dissolves Exchange Control Office, lifts restrictions on imports. June 16: 51
Anti-Nazi activities. June 23: 29
Educational films for U. S. June 30: 8
Nazi-Fascist coup nipped. June 30: 21
ARGENTINITA (ENCARNACION LOPEZ)
Uses Carreras' castanets. Feb. 17: 58
ARK ROYAL (AIRCRAFT CARRIER)
Aids in shelling of Genoa. Feb. 17: 23
ARKANSAS
RFC buys issue of refunding bonds. Mar. 10: 49
Spencer replaces Miller in Senate. Apr. 14: 24
ARKELL, BARTLETT
Retires as pres., Beech-Nut Packing. May 5: 42, 45
ARKELL, W. CLARK
President, Beech-Nut Packing Co. May 5: 42
ARLEN, HAROLD
O'Hara on "Americanegro Suite." May 5: 66
ARMAMENTS. See also Arsenals; defense under names of countries; European War; types
Anti-bombers discoveries. Feb. 10: 9
Defense-industry survey. Feb. 10: 31-32
New gunpowder in production. Feb. 17: 14
New U. S. Army bullet. May 19: 13
Army 105 mm., 3.2-inch infantry cannon. May 19: 45
.50-caliber Browning airplane machine gun tested; 20-mm. automatic cannon. May 26: 38
New 3.5-inch anti-aircraft gun tested. June 9: 35
Dollars and cents of arms; chart. June 16: 36
Army tests durable plastics. June 16: 51
ARMENIANS
Puppet state outlook. May 12: 12
ARMITAGE, NORMAN C.
Wins saber title 7th time. June 23: 48
ARMSTRONG, HENRY
Awaits comeback; to fight Zivic. Jan. 20: 48, 50
Zivic wins by technical knockout. Jan. 27: 44
ARMSTRONG, MARGARET
Book, The Man With No Face. Feb. 10: 51
ARMSTRONG, ORLAND K.
Seeks Congressional investigation of pressure groups; quits post. Jan. 20: 20
ARNAU, ENRIQUE JIMÉNEZ
U. S. press and Spain. Jan. 6: 10
ARNAULD de la PERIÈRE, LOTHAR von
Killed in RAF raid in France. Mar. 10: 29
ARNO, PETER
Best-dressed man in America; pic. Jan. 13: 17
ARNOLD, HENRY H.
Book, Winged Warfare. Mar. 10: 39
Flies to England. Apr. 21: 19; on war. June 2: 14
ARNOLD, THURMAN W.
Henderson-Arnold agreement sought. Feb. 3: 10
Takes wrong train. Feb. 17: 6
50th birthday. June 16: 10
AROLA, VAINO
Named to Finn Cabinet. Apr. 28: 30, 32
ARSENALS. See also U. S.—Defense
Smokeless powder plants; pics. Mar. 17: 35-36
Army Arsenal Day. June 23: 31
Labor shut-down threat. June 23: 39
ART. See also names of artists, museums, subjects
Gimbel to sell Hearst art. Jan. 6: 54; Mackay, Hearst, other lots. May 12: 65-66

Dutch art mystery. Jan. 20: 12
El Grecos in show to aid Greeks; pic. Jan. 20: 56
Music in oils; pics. Jan. 20: 58
Chrysler's at Virginia Museum. Jan. 27: 60-61
Goya works shown at Art Inst. of Chicago; pics. Feb. 10: 55-56
Advertising, at Philadelphia Museum. Feb. 10: 56
French paintings at Metropolitan. Feb. 17: 58
"Masterpieces in American Folk Art" show in N. Y.; pic.: wooden Indian. Mar. 10: 55
National Gallery opened; pics. Mar. 24: 58, 60
Spanish, shown at Toledo; pics. Apr. 7: 58
Religious art by the secular; pic. Apr. 14: 79-80
Contemporary Amer. works exhibited at Metropolitan, to tour Latin-Amer. Apr. 28: 70
Children's work shown by Associated Amer. Artists; "Masterpieces of Children's Art" exhibit at Evanston, Ill., Art Center; pics. May 5: 62
IBM collection off to Latin Amer.; pic. May 12: 66
British Royal Academy holds summer exhibit despite air raids. May 19: 66-67
Negro temple in Chicago dedicated. May 19: 67
"American Paintings for American Homes" exhibit; pics. May 19: 67-68
Worst sellers invite criticism. May 26: 76
"Britain at War" show in N. Y.; pic. June 2: 53
Lord & Taylor shows rooms around which artists painted pictures. June 2: 53
California water colors in N. Y. June 9: 50, 53
California post office turned into gallery. June 16: 63-64
Gilbert Stuart discovery; pics. June 16: 64
Wiggin gives collection to Baltimore library. June 23: 60-61

BOOKS

The Negro in Art, by Alain Locke. Feb. 17: 59-60
Modern Mexican Painters, by MacKinley Helm; exhibit at Perls Galleries; pic. Mar. 31: 58

ARTHUR, (SIR) GEORGE
Book, Concerning Winston Churchill. May 19: 79

ARTHUR, JEAN
In film, The Devil and Miss Jones; pic. Apr. 21: 60

ARVIZU, JUAN
Makes Amer. radio debut; pic. May 12: 68, 70

ASCH, SHOLEM
Book, What I Believe. Mar. 24: 67

ASPHALT
Florida Army contract exposé. May 26: 19-20

ASSASSINATIONS
Nazis' new order; pics. Apr. 14: 34

ASSOCIATED GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
Hopson found guilty; acquittals. Jan. 13: 40-41; Hopson sentenced. Jan. 20: 47

ASSOCIATED PRESS
Wirephoto's 6th birthday; map. Jan. 13: 58
Forms Press Association, Inc. Feb. 3: 53-54
Meets; reports. Apr. 28: 61-62, 76; "dead time" service eliminated. May 5: 56
Refuses speeches of AP correspondents. May 19: 14

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS
Meets, Atlantic City; address. May 19: 70

ASSOCIATION OF ANATOMISTS
Meets, Chicago; addresses. Apr. 21: 71

ASSOCIATION OF WASTE MATERIAL DEALERS
U. S. crackdown on junkmen. Mar. 31: 12

ASTAIRE, FRED
In film, Second Chorus; pic. Jan. 13: 53

ASTOR, LADY
Air-raid shelter activities. Mar. 31: 23
Denies waste of park space. Apr. 14: 40
Criticizes British home defense. June 2: 27

ASTOR, (MRS.) HELEN HUNTINGTON. See also Hull, Mrs. Lytle
Married to Lytle Hull. Apr. 28: 6

ASTROLOGY
Hess in horoscope. May 26: 26

ASTRONOMY
Helium in comets, nebulae. Jan. 6: 49

ATHENS COLLEGE, ALABAMA
Hosiery mill for students; pic. June 16: 68

ATHERTON, TERENCE
Escapes from Yugoslavia. May 12: 57

ATHLONE, EARL OF
Wife reads poem on England's war. May 26: 27

ATLANTA CONSTITUTION, THE (NEWSPAPER)
3rd Atlantic Music Festival. May 26: 77-78

ATLAS POWDER CO.
Erecting TNT plant in Mo. Jan. 27: 34

ATMOSPHERE
St. Louis smoke clearance; pics. Apr. 21: 70

ATOMS
Uranium particle smashed into 3 pieces. Jan. 6: 49
Notre Dame atom-smasher; pics. Mar. 24: 56
Atomic models; pic. May 5: 64

ATTLEE, CLEMENT
In book, Bevin & Co.; pic. June 23: 56

AUHAGEN, FRIEDRICH ERNST
Indicted for failure to register as Nazi agent. Mar. 10: 20

AUSTIN, LORD
Dies; pic. June 2: 6

AUSTIN, F. BRITTEN
Dies. Mar. 24: 8

AUSTIN, JAMES M.
Nornay Saddler wins dog show; pic. June 9: 48

AUSTRALIA. See European War, 1939—Australia

AUSTRIA
Strauss-waltz singing condemned. Apr. 28: 12

AUTOMOBILES. See also Accidents; Tires; Trucks
Clock, speedometer combined; pics. Jan. 20: 40
Army midget paddle-wheeler; pic. Feb. 10: 32
Electrogear eliminates clutch-gear. Feb. 10: 58
Wipers for rear windows; insurance stunt. Mar. 10: 12
Rose wins on Indianapolis Memorial Day. June 9: 50
"Bug Eliminator," plastic device. June 16: 14
Lightning-bolt theory test; pic. June 23: 52
"Pleasure car" dropped by newspaper. June 30: 8

INDUSTRY

Output. Jan. 27: 39; June 16: 51
Defense-industry survey. Feb. 10: 31
Plants' assembling in Jan. Feb. 10: 45
Midseason new models; record orders; substitutes for scarce materials; pic. Apr. 14: 56
Cut down on production. Apr. 28: 44, 47
Henderson excise-tax boost; chart. May 19: 46
Excise-tax stand reversal. May 26: 13
Henderson seeks price-cut rescind. June 23: 43-44

SHOWS

Dropping of annual show suggested. Jan. 20: 40
National Show not to be held. Jan. 27: 39

AVILA CAMACHO, MANUEL. See Mexico

AVILA CAMACHO, MAXIMINO
Roosevelt conf. on Pan-Amer. Day; pic. Apr. 21: 21

AYRES, AGNES
Dies; pic. Jan. 6: 4

AYRES, MRS. CHARLES
Missouri politics and bread. Feb. 17: 22

AYRES, SAMUEL JR.
On "athlete's hand." May 19: 70

AZIZ el MASRI PASHA
Captured in Egypt. May 26: 23

B

BAARD, WILMA. See de Tajo, (Count) Nava

BABCOCK, DWIGHT V.
Book, A Homicide for Hannah. Feb. 10: 51

BABIES. See also Childbirth
Killers of healthy babies. May 12: 78-79

BABSON, ROGER W.
Relief map of U. S. completed. Feb. 3: 56

BACTERIA
Sound-wave machine kills germs. Jan. 13: 59
Apple extract for healing wounds. Feb. 24: 70
"Antiseptic snuff," tablets, "germicidal mists" fight air-raid shelter epidemics. Mar. 10: 61-62
Unclean restaurant spoons. May 12: 77
"Firebugs" on the farm. June 23: 52

BADEN-POWELL, LORD
Dies. Jan. 20: 8

BADMINTON
Sparrow story. Jan. 13: 2
Freeman defeats Loveday; wins doubles title with Goss; Thelma Kingsbury defeats Evelyn Boldrick to win women's title. Apr. 14: 60-61

BAER, ARTHUR (BUGS)
35 years of deadlines; pic. Apr. 21: 52, 54

BAER, BUDDY (JACOB JR.)
Lardner on fight with Galento. Feb. 10: 48
Defeats Tony Galento by TKO. Apr. 21: 50
KO in fight with Louis; pic. June 2: 40
Daughter born to former Ralpha Pearl. June 16: 10

BAER, MAX ADELBERT
Facial foliage for Lou Nova; pic. Apr. 7: 50
Nova wins by TKO. Apr. 14: 63

BAGBY, ALBERT MORRIS
Dies. Mar. 10: 67

BAGBY, GEORGE
Book, Here Comes the Corpse. May 5: 55

BAHRS, ALICE M.
On health-promoting substance in milk. Apr. 28: 57

BAILEY, H. C.
Book, The Bishop's Crime. Jan. 27: 54

BAILEY, JOSIAH W.
Defends Lend-Lease Bill; pic. Mar. 3: 17-18

BAINBRIDGE, KENNETH T.
On turning mercury into gold. May 12: 79

BAKER, LOUISE
Named "Miss Miami"; pic. Mar. 31: 19

BAKER, PHIL
Divorced by Margaret Cartwright. May 12: 6

BALABANOFF, ANGELICA
Libel suit against Liberty magazine. Mar. 3: 10

BALANCHINE, GEORGE
Staging ballet to Stravinsky's Violin Concerto; career; pic. Jan. 13: 54

BALBO, ITALO (1896-1940)
Death attributed to sabotage; pic. Apr. 14: 34

BALBONI, ARRIGO
"Flying junkman" moves; pics. Jan. 13: 43-44

BALCHEN, BERNT
Ferries bombers across Pacific. June 30: 10

BALDERAS, ALBERTO
Killed by bull; pics. Jan. 13: 29

BALDNESS. See Hair

BALDOMIR, ALFREDO. See Uruguay

BALDWIN, HANSON W.
Eliot urged to answer book. June 2: 10

BALDWIN, JOSEPH CLARK
Elected to the House. Mar. 24: 22

BALDWIN, RAYMOND E.
Supports Willkie's stand on Lend-Lease Bill; pic. Feb. 24: 17-18

BALDWIN LOCOMOTIVE WORKS
First M-3 tank tested. May 5: 36
Readies first heavy Army tank. June 16: 36

BALEARIC ISLANDS
Fuqua article; maps. Feb. 3: 22, 23

BALGDEN, RALPH M.
St. Louis Star-Times managing editor. May 26: 75

BALLARD, MRS. GUY W. (EDNA WHEELER)
Trial ended; verdict not stated. Jan. 27: 59

BALLET. See Dance, The

BALLET THEATRE
American ballets; pics. Feb. 25: 70-71

BALLOONS. See Aeronautics—Balloons

BALTER, LEONARD D.
Convicted of using mails to defraud in connection with exploration scheme. June 16: 22

BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD
Willard succeeded by White. May 12: 48

BALTIMORE MUSEUM OF ART
Century of collecting show. June 23: 59-60

BANANAS
Grease for ship's launching; cartoons. Feb. 3: 43

BANCROFT, RALPH L.
Back at modeling for ads. Jan. 13: 10

BANGOR, MAINE
Credit rating; comment; lr. Feb. 3: 6

BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS
Funds impounded. June 2: 10

BANKHEAD, JOHN
Bill to aid farm relief. Mar. 17: 38, 40

BANKHEAD, TALLULAH
Divorces John Emery. June 23: 4

BANKS AND BANKING. See also names of banks
Music during banking hours. Jan. 20: 44
5th revision of bill giving liens on goods produced under defense contracts for loans; holding-company legislation outlook. Feb. 3: 10
Loans speed-up in N. Y. C. Feb. 10: 43
Defense-program part. Mar. 10: 32, 37-38
Individual-statement bill's revival? Mar. 24: 14
New Rochelle r. r.-station bank; pic. Apr. 7: 48
Seventh billion-dollar bank. Apr. 14: 59
Glass Bill counterproposal. Apr. 21: 14
La Guardia Field branch to open. Apr. 21: 46
Safe-keeping for U. S. Savings Bonds. May 5: 12
British check problem. June 30: 8

BANSE, EWALD
Reference to book on 1914 war. Apr. 7: 23

BANTING, (SIR) FREDERICK
Killed in airplane crash. Mar. 3: 2

BARBER, WILLETTA ANN
Book, Pencil Points to Murder. June 9: 68

BARBOUR, ROBERT P.
Elected pres., NBFU. June 9: 43

BARKLEY, ALBEN W.
Maps Lend-Lease Bill tactics; pic. Feb. 17: 17
Gains favor among colleagues. Mar. 3: 9
After Lend-Lease Bill vote; pic. Mar. 17: 17

BARLUND, GUNNAR
Conn wins by TKO; purse held up. Apr. 14: 63

BARMINE, ALEXANDER
Prepares anti-Soviet book. Feb. 17: 14

BARNARD, D. HAROLD
Willkie's throat bill "too high." Apr. 7: 20

BARNARD, SIDNEY J.
Wife blames divorce on Hitler. May 19: 20

BARNES, BINNIE
In film, Tight Shoes; pics. June 30: 56

BARNES, BRODA O.
On undereating for overweight. Apr. 28: 54-55

BARNUM, PHINEAS T. (1810-1891)
50th anniversary of death. Apr. 14: 21

BARR, STRINGFELLOW
St. John's College president; pic. June 2: 43-44

BARRELS
Oil-containers orders increase. Mar. 31: 42

BARRIE, CLYDE (CECIL BURROWS)
Baritone's Town Hall debut. Jan. 6: 43

BARROW, EDWARD GRANT
73rd birthday. May 19: 10

BARROWS, ARTHUR S.
Appointed vice pres., Sears, Roebuck. Jan. 20: 42

BARRYMORE, JOHN
To be co-starred with Mae West. May 19: 14

BARTHOLOMEW, KEN
Regains ice-skating title. Feb. 3: 47

BARUCH, BERNARD M.
Defense-program activities. Jan. 13: 9
War Industries Bd. work in 1918. Jan. 20: 32
Criticizes defense activities. June 16: 13
On post-war trade and Nazis. June 23: 40

BASEBALL. See also Lardner, John
National League records for 1940. Jan. 6: 41
Salary rows: Feller; Newsom. Feb. 3: 45, 47
March mad hares. Mar. 10: 50
Robot pitcher tested by Cards; pic. Mar. 24: 49; comment; lr. Apr. 7: 6
Roosevelt opens season; "The Brooklyn Cantata." Apr. 21: 50
Boston Bees sold; team beats Phillies; high-school pitchers toss no-hitters; N. Y. U. outfumbled by Rutgers, loses game. Apr. 28: 53
Boston Bees change name to Braves, lose to Cubs; Cincinnati Reds break Dodgers' 9-game winning streak. May 12: 54
Pennants outlook. May 19: 56, 58
Season's first round; pics. May 26: 54, 58
Durocher fines Phelps for being a.w.o.l.; June 15th trade deadline swaps. June 23: 48, 50

BASKETBALL
Panzer College wins 44 straight as big schools battle for prestige; pic. Jan. 6: 41
Panzer defeated by Marshall. Jan. 13: 47-48
Rhode Island Rams storm way into big time with mark of 81 points a game; pics. Feb. 3: 44-45
Phillips 66 Oilers to battle 50 teams to retain AAU crown; college windups; pic. Mar. 17: 49
National Invitation Tournament results; Natl. AAU semifinal: Hollywood Twentieth Century defeats Phillips 66 Oilers. Mar. 31: 48, 50
Wisconsin defeats Washington State for NCAA championship; Little Rock Flyers retain women's Natl. AAU title over Nashville. Apr. 7: 50, 53

BATA SHOE CO.
Plans Philippines plant. May 12: 12

BATE, FRED
Injured in land-mine explosion. June 30: 53

BATESON, F. W.
Edits "The Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature." Mar. 17: 69-70

BATISTA, FULGENCIO
Foils plot to depose him; pic. Feb. 17: 34-35

BATS
Flying guided by sound waves. Jan. 6: 49

BATSON, GEORGE
Play, Treat Her Gently; pic. Apr. 7: 62-63
BATT, WILLIAM L.
Address on aid to Britain. Mar. 10: 17
BAUM, VICKI
Book, The Ship and the Shore. Mar. 24: 50, 52
BAUMGOLD BROTHERS, INC.
Largest Amer. diamond firm. Mar. 17: 46
BAWL STREET JOURNAL, THE (PERIODICAL)
Wall Street humor. June 16: 46
BAY VIEW. See Horses—Racing
BAYER, CHARLES
Elsie the Cow dies. May 5: 19
BEALL, D.
On British air-raid death puzzle. May 5: 64-65
BEAR OF OAKLAND (ICE SHIP)
Returning from Antarctica. May 19: 21
BEARD, DANIEL CARTER
Dies; pic. June 23: 4
BEARS
Australian conservation move. June 30: 21
BEAUTY
International Beauty Show; war's effects on beauticians; Easter coiffure; pic. Mar. 31: 42
BEAVERBROOK, BARON
Might be drafted to Shipping Ministry. Mar. 24: 28
Named Minister of State; pic. May 12: 27
BECK, JOSEPH
In Nazi concentration camp. Apr. 21: 14
BECKER, WILLIAM DEE
Elected Mayor of St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 14: 22-23
BEDFORD, DUKE OF
Estate for sale. Apr. 21: 33
BEDS
Enamels substituted for aluminum. Apr. 14: 54
BEEBE, LUCIUS
4th best-dressed man in Amer.; pic. Jan. 13: 17
BEECHAM, (SIR) THOMAS
Conducts N. Y. C. Symphony; pics. Apr. 14: 74
BEECH-NUT PACKING CO.
Golden anniversary; survey; W. Clark Arkell becomes president; pics. May 5: 42, 45
BEEF. See Meat and Meat Packers
BEEMER, BRACE
Is "Lone Ranger" again; pic. Apr. 21: 68-69
BEER
French rationing. Mar. 17: 34
BEHN, JOHN AND ANTHONY
Fight with British. Mar. 3: 29
BELGIUM. See also European War, 1939—Belgium
Gives pavilion to U. S. Negro college. Feb. 24: 65
BELL, BERT
Swaps pro-football franchise. Apr. 14: 61
BELL, LAWRENCE D.
Elected director, Sterling Engine. Feb. 3: 43
BELL AIRCRAFT CORP.
Armed-plane plans. June 9: 10
BELLANCA, FRANK M.
Mexico plane-plant plans. Jan. 20: 41
BELLOISE, STEVE. See Boxing
BEMELMANS, LUDWIG
Book, The Donkey Inside; pic. Jan. 20: 54-55
BENAVIDES, OSCAR
Returns to Peru on Spanish show-boat. June 2: 29
BENÉT, WILLIAM ROSE
Marries Marjorie Flack. June 30: 4
BENNETT, BARBARA
Divorced by Morton Downey. June 16: 10
Married to Jack Randall. June 23: 4
BENNETT, CONSTANCE
Married to Gilbert Roland. Apr. 28: 6
BENNETT, HARRY H.
Ford strike ended; pic. Apr. 21: 34; peace signer; pic. June 30: 34
BENNY, JACK
Signs new Jell-O contract. Mar. 24: 63
10th anniversary on the air. May 5: 60
BENTLEY, WILLIAM C.
Italy asks for withdrawal. Apr. 21: 19
BENTON, THOMAS HART
Murals in Indiana U. auditorium. Apr. 7: 59
Work on exhibit in N. Y.; pics. Apr. 14: 78
Kansas City Art Inst. refuses to renew contract. May 12: 66; replaced by Martin. May 19: 68
BÉRAUD, HENRI
Blasts at England. June 9: 28
BERCOVICI, KONRAD
Sues Chaplin for film idea. Apr. 28: 20
BERENSON, ROBERT L.
Marries Gogo Schiaparelli. Mar. 17: 6
BERG, ALBERT A.
Owen D. Young gift to N. Y. library. May 12: 72
BERGEN, EDGAR
Begins 5th year of broadcasts; pic. May 19: 60, 62
BERGERY, GASTON
Named to French National Council. Feb. 3: 20-21
BERGMAN, INGRID
Considered for Hemingway film. Feb. 17: 14
BERGONZOLI, ANNIBALE
Surrenders to British. Jan. 13: 21; escapes. Jan. 20: 23; recaptured. Feb. 17: 23
BERGSON, HENRI
Dies. Jan. 13: 6; conversion. Jan. 27: 59
BERKOVA, SAUNDRA
Appears with Natl. Symphony Orchestra. Feb. 17: 59
BERLE, ADOLF A. JR.
On closer ties between Americas. Apr. 7: 17-18
BERLIN, RICHARD E.
Daughter born to Muriel Johnson. Mar. 17: 6
BERMUDA
Automobiles allowed for military. May 12: 40
BERNHARD, PRINCE OF LIPPE-BIESTERFELD
Reunited with family; attends Mich. tulip festival; pic. June 23: 16
BERRY, CHARLES WHITE
Dies. May 12: 6
BERRYMAN, H. O.
National Can vice pres. June 30: 40
BERTRES, ROBERTO
Trying to get quorum for message. May 26: 14
BERWICK (CRUISER)
Nazi raider escapes in North Atlantic. Jan. 6: 18
BESSEMER PROCESS. See Steel
BESSON, PHILIBERT HIPPOLYTE MARCELIN
Dies. Mar. 31: 8
BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP. See also Ships
Hillman to urge signing of contract. Jan. 20: 12
CIO Buffalo walkout settled. Mar. 10: 38
Strike threat to defense program. Mar. 31: 36
Strike's settlement; pic. Apr. 7: 36, 34
Wage increase. Apr. 21: 42
Pacific yards accept AFL demands; pic. June 2: 36
BETZ, PAULINE. See Tennis
BEVIER MILLING & MINING CO.
U. S. Ct. of Claims orders Govt. coal bill be paid. June 23: 17-18
BEVIN, ERNEST
Churchill's supporter. June 16: 27-28
Book, Bevin & Co., by Patricia Strauss; pic. June 23: 56-57
BIBLE
"Meek as Moses," "hot as Hades" clichés attacked. Apr. 28: 58
Radio Bible Quiz program. May 5: 52
Catholic Bible in modern English; Protestant plans; pics. May 19: 66
Shortage in Jerusalem. June 23: 26
BICKNELL COAL CO.
Underground gas explosion. June 2: 18
BICYCLES
Letourner sets record of 108.92 miles an hour. May 26: 58
BIDDING. See Contracts
BIDDLE, ANTHONY J. DREXEL JR.
Appointed Ambassador to refugee govts. of Poland, Belgium; Minister to Netherlands, Norway exiled Govts.; pic. Feb. 17: 20
BIG BEN (CLOCK)
Chimes skip note. Jan. 13: 29
Stops for 12 hours. June 16: 30
BIG PEBBLE. See Horses—Racing
BIGGERS, JOHN D.
Names OPM production-div. aides. Jan. 27: 32; Mar. 3: 32
BILBO, THEODORE G.
Wears red, white, and blue shoes. June 2: 2
BILDAD. See Radio—Broadcasts
BILL OF RIGHTS
N. Y. observes week; students taste dictatorship; pics. Mar. 3: 52
BILLIARDS
Hoppe out of Schaefer match. Jan. 20: 51
Mosconi defeats Lauri in world's championship tournament. Apr. 21: 50, 52
BILLING, NOEL PEMBERTON
Condemns air-raid blackouts. Mar. 31: 23
BIMELECH. See Horses—Racing
BINGHAM, RALPH
Censured in row with Margesson. Feb. 3: 21
BIOFF, WILLIAM (WILLIE)
Indicted for alleged extortion through strike threats. June 2: 18
BIRDS EYE FOODS. See General Foods Corp.
BIRDSALL, PAUL
Book, Versailles Twenty Years After. Jan. 27: 54
BIRKLEY, DOLAN
Book, The Blue Geranium. Mar. 3: 67
BIRRELL, LOWELL M.
Named pres., Greater N. Y. Brewery. June 30: 40
BIRTH CONTROL
Federation meets, N. Y.; defense tie up; chart. Feb. 10: 58-59
BISBEE, WILLIAM H.
101st birthday; pic. Feb. 10: 6
BISHOP, WILLIAM GERALD
Faces deportation. Jan. 13: 18
BISMARCK (BATTLESHIP)
Sinks the Hood; sunk by British; charts. June 2: 19, 26-27; June 9: 23-26
Argentine "Bife Bismarck." June 9: 30
Spanish cruiser buries bodies. June 16: 26
BISSEGOS ARCHIPELAGO
New Nazi war zone?; il.; map. June 23: 13-16
BLAGDEN, AUGUSTUS
Elected pres., Martin-Parry Corp. Jan. 20: 43-44
BLAIK, EARL
Takes West Point football coach job. Jan. 6: 41
BLAIR, BETSY
In play, The Beautiful People; pic. May 5: 67
BLAKE, AL
Aids arrest of Japanese spies. June 16: 22
BLAKE, WILLIAM (1757-1827)
Art find shown in N. Y.; to be reproduced for Limited Editions Club book; pics. Jan. 6: 54-55
BLAKESLEE, ALBERT F.
President, AAAS. Jan. 6: 48
BLANCK, JACOB
Hogan gift to Congressional Library. Jan. 20: 60
BLAUVELT, HIRAM B. DEMAREST
East African war-news beat; pic. May 12: 57-58
BLECHINBERG, EINAR
Diplomatic status. June 16: 13
BLINDNESS AND THE BLIND
Sportsmen. Mar. 10: 50-51
Italian air-raid detectors. Mar. 31: 23
BLISS, HENRY M.
Pacific Mills posts. Mar. 31: 47
BLOCH, EDUARD
Hitler's dr.; Collier's article. Mar. 17: 52, 54
BLOCK, MARTIN
Runs Make Believe Ballroom; pic. Feb. 3: 55-56
BLOCK, PAUL
Dies; pic. June 30: 4
BLOMBERG, ERIC
Prefers jail for solitude; pic. Mar. 17: 19
BLOMBERG, WERNER von
Berlin denies report of arrest. Jan. 13: 29
BLONDELL, JOAN
In film, Topper Returns; pic. Mar. 24: 69, 71
BLOOD
Alcohol's effect on circulation. Jan. 6: 49
Storing plasma in powder form; pics. Mar. 3: 64
"Rh factor" in transfusions. Apr. 28: 57
"Inhibitor" for hypertension; animal-blood components for human transfusions. May 5: 63, 64
Foods that lower blood pressure. May 19: 69
Army, Navy, Red Cross reserve. June 2: 32
Centrifuge for powdered blood; pics. June 16: 66-67
Lowering pressure with lemon-peel extract. June 30: 60-61
BLOZIS, AL
Shot puts 56 feet 6 inches. Mar. 10: 51
Heave disqualified; sets new indoor record. Mar. 17: 49, 52
BLUE LAWS. See Law and Legislation
BLUE SWAN MILLS
Dorothy Lamour's new-type panty. Apr. 28: 51
BOAL, PIERRE de L.
Appointed Minister to Nicaragua. Mar. 3: 18
BOBSLEDDING
Lake Placid Sno Birds win Natl. AAU four-man championship. Mar. 3: 49
BOCCHINI, ARTURO (1880-1940)
Mysterious death; pic. Apr. 14: 34
BODINE, WILLIAM W.
President, United Gas Improvement. Jan. 6: 40
BOILERS
51-ton ship boilers hauled; pic. June 2: 38
BOK, EDWARD W. (1863-1930)
Award to Marian Anderson. Mar. 31: 8
BOLDRICK, EVELYN. See Badminton
BOLIVIA
Gutierrez may be replaced by du Rels. Mar. 3: 10
Proceedings against Standard Oil. May 12: 37
To take over German air line. May 19: 32
To sell U. S. all tungsten. May 26: 50
Anti-U. S. Bolivian Army. June 2: 9-10
New Cabinet follows Nazi plot. June 23: 29
Signs Fed. Loan Admn. contract for planes, improvements. June 30: 37
BOMBARDIERS, LTD.
Proxy bombing for Americans. Apr. 21: 13
BOMBS. See also European War, 1939
Rocket shells. Mar. 31: 12
"Bomb bus" tested by N. Y. C. Apr. 21: 40
One-ton airplane bomb; pic. Apr. 28: 36
Acrobatic new Nazi incendiary. June 23: 26
BONAVENTURE (LIGHT CRUISER)
Sunk on convoy duty. Apr. 28: 26
BOND CLUB OF NEW YORK
The Bawl Street Journal humor. June 16: 46
BONDS. See Securities
BONES
Metal screw for fractures. Jan. 27: 55
BONNELL, (REV. DR.) JOHN SUTHERLAND
Religious mission to England; pic. May 12: 74
BONNIER, AKE
Edits Who magazine. Mar. 24: 66
BOOKS
Ten ranking U. S. classics. Jan. 20: 54
Colonial primers given to Library of Congress by Frank Hogan; pics. Jan. 20: 60
Readers Club boosts books. Feb. 17: 68
Nazis ban "liberal" detective fiction. Mar. 3: 29
Newton collection at auction; pics. Mar. 10: 52-53
Modern Library additions. Mar. 17: 69
St. John's College graduates first class under 100-books plan. June 2: 43-44
Vacation-reading list. June 30: 46
REVIEWS
The Admirable Trumpeter: A Biography of General James Wilkinson. May 19: 78
Adventures of a White-Collar Man. Mar. 10: 48
Aerosphere—1941. June 16: 51
Aftermath of Murder. June 23: 57
All in a Lifetime. Mar. 31: 54-55
Allenby: A Study in Greatness. Apr. 7: 56-57
Amazon Throne. June 2: 46-47
Ambassador Dodd's Diary. Mar. 3: 65-66
American Schools in Transition. Apr. 7: 65
American Wines. June 23: 57
Americanegro Suite. May 5: 66
Another Part of the Forest. June 2: 48
The Antarctic Ocean. Apr. 28: 75
Approach to Battle. Feb. 10: 51
The Armed Forces of the Pacific: A Comparison of the Military and Naval Power of the United States and Japan. June 2: 46
Armies of Spies. May 26: 65
Atlas of Electroencephalography. Mar. 31: 52
Aunt Elsa. Feb. 3: 48
The Bachelor Life. Feb. 17: 68
The Battle for Asia. Feb. 24: 69
Battle for the World. Apr. 28: 75
Behind the Rising Sun. Apr. 21: 66
Belle Starr, "The Bandit Queen." May 26: 62, 64
Berlin Diary. June 23: 55
The Bertrand Russell Case. June 16: 71
The Best Short Stories 1941. June 16: 71
Between Two Worlds. Mar. 24: 50
Bevin & Co. June 23: 56-57
The Bishop's Crime. Jan. 27: 54
Black Bayou. Apr. 28: 73
The Black Curtain. June 23: 57
The Blonde Died First. Apr. 7: 57

Blood, Sweat and Tears. Apr. 14: 83
The Blue Geranium. Mar. 3: 67
The Books of Charles Fort. May 5: 55
The Brandywine. Apr. 28: 75
The Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature. 4 volumes. Mar. 17: 69-70
Captain Paul. May 26: 64-65
Caravan for China. Jan. 6: 51
The Care and Feeding of a Place in the Country. Mar. 24: 52
Casanova's Women. Mar. 10: 54
The Case of the Haunted Brides. Jan. 20: 55
Catherine of Aragon. June 16: 70-71
Central America. Mar. 10: 53-54
Cheerfulness Breaks In. Mar. 3: 67
Chemical Warfare. Apr. 7: 66
China Shall Rise Again. Jan. 27: 54
City of Illusion. Mar. 31: 56
Clowning Through Baseball. Mar. 3: 46, 49
Collected Edition of Heywood Broun. Apr. 14: 83
Collected Poems: Walter De La Mare. Mar. 24: 52
Commodity Year Book—1941. June 16: 51
Concerning Winston Spencer Churchill. May 12: 79
The Countess to Boot. Feb. 17: 68
Country Notes in Wartime. May 5: 54-55
Crusader in Crinoline. Mar. 10: 54
Curiosity Killed a Cat. June 2: 48
The Darkest Hour. May 19: 77-78
Darkness at Noon. May 26: 65
Death in Ecstasy. Feb. 3: 49
Defense of the Americas. June 9: 67
Delilah. Feb. 3: 48
Demonstration Experiments in Physics. Feb. 10: 57
Desert Country. May 26: 65
Diplomat Between Wars. Mar. 31: 56
The Donkey Inside. Jan. 20: 54-55
The Dramatic Imagination. Apr. 28: 75
Dressed to Kill. May 26: 65
Editor in Politics. Feb. 3: 48
Education in the Territories and Outlying Possessions of the United States. May 26: 60, 62
England Is My Village. June 23: 57
Fifty Paintings by Walt Kuhn. Apr. 14: 78
The Fight for the Pacific. June 2: 46
Fivefold Aid to Britain. Feb. 10: 14-15
France My Country. May 19: 77-78
Freedom of the Press Today. Mar. 31: 66
Generals and Generalship. June 16: 70
A Gentleman Hangs. Feb. 17: 68, 70
The Giant Joshua. Jan. 6: 51
Growing Up in the Black Belt. Feb. 17: 62-63
H. M. Pulham, Esquire. Feb. 24: 69
H. V. Morton's London. Apr. 21: 68
He Might Have Saved France. Feb. 24: 68
Here Am I. Mar. 31: 56
Here Comes the Corpse. May 5: 55
Here's to Canada. May 26: 65
The Hermit Place. June 9: 68
The Hills Look Down. Mar. 17: 68-69
A History of American Foreign Policy: 1776-1940. Jan. 13: 50
A Homicide for Hannah. Feb. 10: 51
I Find Treason. Mar. 10: 70
I Have Loved England. June 30: 46
I Live on Air. Mar. 10: 59-60
I Was a Head-Hunter. Mar. 31: 56
I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary. Apr. 14: 82-83
I Witness. Mar. 10: 59-60
Ida. Feb. 17: 68
If This Be Murder. May 19: 79
The International Gold Standard Reinterpreted: 1914-1934. Jan. 6: 38
Invasion in the Snow. Feb. 10: 51
Jason Burr's First Case. June 9: 68
Johnson Without Boswell. Feb. 3: 48
Juggernaut Over Holland. Jan. 27: 53-54
Justice Be Damned. June 30: 46
Kabloona. Mar. 10: 52
Legal Miscellanies. June 16: 71
Let My People Go. Feb. 24: 68-69
Living Treasure. Apr. 14: 81-82
The Lobster Pick Murder. Mar. 10: 54
A London Diary. Apr. 28: 73-74
Long Meadows. Mar. 17: 67-68
The Long Week End: A Social History of Great Britain 1918-1939. June 2: 48
Louisiana Hayride. May 12: 71-72
Low Man on a Totem Pole. May 19: 77
The Lungfish and the Unicorn. Apr. 28: 74-75
Mahan on Naval Warfare. Feb. 24: 69
Maigret to the Rescue. Jan. 27: 54
Man Stands Alone. Mar. 31: 56
Man—the Mechanical Misfit. Mar. 10: 60-61
The Man With No Face. Feb. 10: 51
The Managerial Revolution. Apr. 21: 68
Many Murders. May 19: 79
The Mask of Sanity. Mar. 24: 56
Men and Volts. Feb. 3: 50
Men of the Mountains. Mar. 24: 50
Men of Wealth. June 2: 48
The Mind of the South. Feb. 10: 50
Mission to the North. June 2: 47-48
Modern Mexican Painters. Mar. 31: 58
Mourned on Sunday. Mar. 31: 56
Murder Ends the Song. Feb. 3: 49
Murder in Mink. May 12: 74
Murder Out of Turn. Jan. 6: 51
Murder Set to Music. May 26: 65
Murder Well Done. June 2: 48
Murders in Volume 2. Mar. 17: 70
My Sister and I. Jan. 27: 53-54
N or M? June 30: 46
The Negro in Art. Feb. 17: 59-60
The Neutral Ground. May 5: 52, 54
A New Doctrine for the Americas. Mar. 17: 68
Night Over Europe. Jan. 20: 55
The Nine Days Wonder. May 12: 72-73
Not by Strange Gods. Mar. 24: 50
Odds on the Hot Seat. Mar. 3: 67
The Odor of Violets. Feb. 10: 51
Of Men and Women. May 12: 73
Our War and Our Peace. May 12: 74
Out of the Night. Jan. 20: 53-54
Owen Glendower. Jan. 27: 52-53
The Owl Sang 3 Times. Apr. 28: 75
The Patriotic Murders. Mar. 10: 54
Pencil Points to Murder. June 9: 68
The Perennial Boarder. May 5: 55
The Persecution of the Catholic Church in the Third Reich. Apr. 28: 58
Pilsudski. Feb. 17: 68
Pinon Country. June 23: 57
A Pocket Full of Clues. Apr. 21: 68
The Princess. June 2: 48
Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret Rose at Home. Mar. 17: 68
Profile in Gilt. Feb. 17: 70
The Puzzle of the Happy Hooligan. Apr. 14: 83
The Redemption of Democracy. Mar. 10: 52
Reflections in a Golden Eye. Feb. 17: 68
The Remarkable Andrew. Feb. 10: 51
Reno. Mar. 3: 67
Reportage on Mexico. Apr. 21: 67-68
Research—A National Resource. June 16: 46, 51
Rhymed Ruminations. Mar. 10: 52
Riddle of the Reich. Mar. 10: 54
The Right Murder. Mar. 31: 56
The Road to Bordeaux. Apr. 21: 66-67
The Saint in Miami. Jan. 6: 51
Saint Patrick. Mar. 24: 67-68
Sea Power in the Machine Age. June 9: 67-68
The Secret Vanguard. Jan. 27: 54
The Ship and the Shore. Mar. 24: 50, 52
Short Days Ago. Feb. 3: 48
Simon Lash, Private Detective. Apr. 21: 68
Sing a Song of Murder. Apr. 28: 75
Sing for a Penny. May 12: 74
Sir Richard Burton's Wife. June 23: 55-56
The Snark Was a Boojum. Apr. 14: 83
Sombreros Are Becoming. May 5: 54
Something of a Hero. May 19: 79
Sons of the Others. Jan. 13: 48-49
The Soong Sisters. Apr. 21: 68
Spill the Jackpot. Apr. 7: 57
Spring Symphony. Jan. 13: 50
Spurs on the Boot. June 16: 69-70
Squadrons Up! Feb. 10: 51
Strange Malady: The Story of Allergy. Jan. 20: 61
The Struggle for Judicial Supremacy. Jan. 20: 55
Sundown. June 9: 68
The Survivor. Jan. 13: 49-50
Sweet Thames Run Softly. June 30: 46
The Telephone in a Changing World. May 5: 55
Then Shall the Dust Return. May 12: 73-74
Theodore Roosevelt Cyclopedia. Jan. 27: 54
They Went On Together. Apr. 14: 81
They'll Never Quit. Mar. 3: 66-67
This Above All. Apr. 7: 57
This Is London. Apr. 21: 68
This Realm. This England. June 30: 46
Three Thirds of a Ghost. Jan. 20: 55
A Time to Speak. Apr. 14: 83
To Sing With the Angels. Jan. 27: 54
A Toast to Tomorrow. May 12: 74
Today and Forever. Jan. 6: 50-51
Toughen Up, America! May 5: 55
Toward a Philosophy of History. Mar. 31: 55-56
Toward Freedom. Mar. 3: 67
Traitor's Purse. Mar. 17: 70
The Transposed Heads. June 9: 66
Trousers Will Be Worn. May 12: 78-79
Turkey. Apr. 7: 57
Under the Iron Heel. Mar. 3: 66-67
Union Now With Britain. Mar. 10: 52
Up at the Villa. Apr. 7: 55
Versailles Twenty Years After. Jan. 27: 54
Victor Book of the Symphony. June 16: 64
War in the Desert. June 23: 57
War Letters From Britain. Feb. 3: 48
What I Believe. Mar. 24: 67
When the Living Strive. May 12: 74
Where Angels Dared to Tread. Apr. 7: 57
Whittling Boy. Feb. 10: 50
Who Me? Jan. 6: 38
William Byrd's Natural History of Virginia. Feb. 10: 50
Winged Warfare. Mar. 10: 39
Woodrow Wilson: The Fifteenth Point. Apr. 7: 55-56
Workers Before and After Lenin. Feb. 10: 51
The World Crisis and Jewish Survival. June 9: 68
The Wounded Don't Cry. Jan. 27: 52
Your Future Is in the Air. Jan. 13: 44
Youth, Family, and Education. Mar. 17: 56
Zachary Taylor: Soldier of the Republic. Feb. 24: 68
Zapata the Unconquerable. Apr. 7: 56

BOOTH, EVANGELINE
75th birthday. Jan. 6: 4

BOOTH, SHIRLEY (MRS. ED GARDNER)
In "Duffy's Tavern" program; pic. Mar. 10: 62

BORDERS, GEOGRAPHICAL
Kansas-Mo. dispute over Goose Is. Apr. 21: 19-20

BORGLUM, GUTZON
Dies; pic. Mar. 17: 6

BORICAN, JOHN
Records for 600, 1,000-yard events. Mar. 17: 52

BORIS III, KING OF BULGARIA
Reported visiting father in Austria. Jan. 13: 19
Hitler corrals Balkans; pic. Feb. 24: 22-24, 27
Inspects Nazi airplane; pic. Apr. 28: 24

BORISLAVSKY, MICHAEL
Found shot to death. Mar. 3: 18

BOSTON EVENING TRANSCRIPT (NEWSPAPER)
Suspends publication. May 5: 56-57

BOSTWICK, GEORGE H. (PETE)
Rides wife's horse to victory. June 23: 46

BOTTAI, GUISEPPE
Reported killed in Albania. Mar. 17: 29

BOVEN, JOHN
One-man union. Apr. 21: 46

BOWDITCH, E. FRANCIS
New headmaster, Lake Forest Acad. Apr. 7: 64

BOWERS, CLAUDE G.
Suggests journalism exchange with Latin-Amer. Jan. 27: 49; Chileans in U. S. Feb. 24: 63-64

BOWERY, THE
"Mr. Zero" dies. Apr. 21: 19

BOWLING
41st annual ABC. Mar. 24: 46

BOWRON, FLETCHER. See Los Angeles, Calif.

BOXING. See also Lardner, John
Soose gains decision over Mauriello. Jan. 13: 47
Nova, Armstrong on comeback road. Jan. 20: 48, 50
Zivic wins TKO from Armstrong. Jan. 27: 44
Red Burman knocked out by Joe Louis. Feb. 10: 48
Soose wins decision over Vigh. Feb. 17: 57
Louis knocks out Dorazio. Feb. 24: 57
Zale retains middleweight title by knocking out Mamakos; Webb knocks out Tucker in light-heavyweight bout for title. Mar. 3: 49
Jenkins knocks out Ambers. Mar. 10: 51
Middleweight muddle: Soose outpoints Vigh, is disqualified; Abrams outpoints Welch. Mar. 17: 52
Mauriello knocks out Belloise. Mar. 24: 46
Louis wins TKO over Simon. Mar. 31: 50
Idaho wins NCAA championship. Apr. 7: 53
Young Kid McCoy (Pianga) knocks out Al Nettlow; other McCoys; Nova wins by TKO over Max Baer; Conn wins by TKO over Barlund. Apr. 14: 61, 63
Jacobs Beach: Louis wins by TKO over Musto; Buddy Baer wins by TKO over Tony Galento. Apr. 21: 50
Soose awarded middleweight title over Overlin; television handling; pics. May 19: 58, 64
Louis-Buddy Baer fight: Baer disqualified in 7th round; Christoforidis loses NBA light-heavyweight title to Lesnevich; pic. June 2: 40
Louis knocks out Conn, to meet Nova; Corum-Dunphy reporting team; pics. June 30: 42, 44, 54

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA
Chief Scout West honored. Jan. 13: 56

BOYCOTTS
U. S. feeler against Axis Powers. May 12: 44, 47
California ban. June 16: 40

BOYD, OWEN TUDOR
Prisoner in Italy; pic. Jan. 20: 23

BOYER, CHARLES
In film, Back Street; pic. Feb. 17: 65-66

BOYER, ROBERT A.
USJCC award winner; pic. Jan. 27: 38

BOYS TOWN, NEBRASKA
Colorado model plans. May 12: 74-75

BRADDOCK, JAMES J. (JIM)
36th birthday. June 16: 10

BRADNA, OLYMPE. See Wilhoit, Douglas

BRADY, EDWARD M.
Missouri Supreme Ct. squashes Judge Rowe's contempt citation. June 23: 66

BRAIN
Book, Atlas of Electroencephalography; "waves" used to reveal diseases; chart. Mar. 31: 52

BRAND, RENÉE
Book, Short Days Ago. Feb. 3: 48

BRAND, ROBERT H.
To head food mission to U. S. Mar. 24: 28

BRANDEIS, LOUIS D.
Interest in Zionist movement. June 30: 8

BRAUCHITSCH, WALTHER von
On invasion of Britain. Jan. 6: 23-24, cover
On Hitler's birthday; pic. Apr. 28: 21

BRAY, C. B.
On cold vaccine by mouth. June 30: 61

BRAZIL
U. S. technicians to aid building of destroyers. Feb. 10: 9
Newspapers printed in Portuguese. Feb. 24: 64
Defense problems; looks to U. S. for aid against possible Nazi thrust; pic, map. May 5: 15-17
Book, Amazon Throne, by Miss Harding; Dom Pedro I, Dom Pedro II; pics. June 2: 46-47
Seeks Lend-Lease credits for air bases. June 23: 29
Exports limited to Amer. nations. June 30: 21

BREAD
Vitamin B1 fortified, campaign. Feb. 10: 40, 43
Made of peeled wheat. Apr. 14: 59

BREATHING
Visible breath on nippy days. Mar. 12: 79
Body fats bad-breath puzzle. June 16: 66

BREAUX, SANDRA. See Perry, Fred

BREEN, JOE (JOSEPH IGNATIUS)
Resigns from Hays office. May 12: 60-61

BREWER, SAM
Leaves Yugoslavia for Budapest. May 5: 58

BREWSTER, BENJAMIN
Killed with wife in air crash. May 19: 22

BREWSTER AERONAUTICAL CORP.
Deal with UAW barring strikes. Jan. 6: 34

BRIAN, MARY. See Whitcomb, Jon

BRIDGE (GAME). See also Cards
N. Y. C. tournament: Hazen wins individual event; Vanderbilt Cup winners. May 5: 48

BRIDGES, APPLETON S.
San Diego Gallery donor. Jan. 20: 58

BRIDGES, HARRY R.
New deportation proceedings instituted. Feb. 24: 21; faces new trial; pic. Mar. 31: 18; Justice Dept. fairness at trial. Apr. 7: 11; trial; testimony; pic. Apr. 14: 24

BRIDGES
Nazi rehearsal for Balkan push; pic. Mar. 3: 20
BRILL, MARTY
Marries Barbara Clare Thom. May 5: 8
BRIND, SMYLLA
Young movie critic; pic. Jan. 27: 44, 47
BRINKLEY, JOHN ROMULUS
Bankruptcy trial; pic. Apr. 7: 18-19
BRITISH BROADCASTING SYSTEM. See also European War, 1939—Propaganda
New home in London bombed. Jan. 20: 25
BRITISH WEST INDIES
Collects iron for Britain's war use. June 30: 19
BROADCAST MUSIC, INC. (BMI)
Justice Dept. to start antitrust suit. Jan. 6: 46
ASCAP-networks war's progress; pic. Jan. 13: 51
Justice Dept. drops antitrust suit. Feb. 10: 53
BROCK, RAY
Missing. May 5: 58; en route to Rome. May 12: 57
BRODIE, BERNARD
Book, Sea Power in the Machine Age. June 9: 67-68
BROGLIE, (PRINCE) LOUIS de
Named to French National Council. Feb. 3: 21
BROKERS. See also Securities; names
Merrill Lynch, E. A. Pierce & Cassatt annual report. Apr. 7: 45
BRONX ZOO, N. Y.
Opens "veldt"; pics. May 12: 20
BROOKE-POPHAM, (SIR) ROBERT
U. S.-British conf. in Philippines. Apr. 14: 30
BROOKINGS INSTITUTION
On Nazis and post-war trade. June 23: 39-40
BROUN, HEYWOOD (1888-1939)
Book, Collected Edition of Heywood Broun, by Heywood Hale Broun. Apr. 14: 83
BROWDER, EARL R.
"Downfall": comment; lr. Feb. 10: 6
Supreme Ct. upholds conviction. Feb. 24: 21
Names Minor as successor. Mar. 10: 20
Begins jail sentence; disguised; pic. Apr. 7: 18
50th birthday. June 2: 6
BROWER, GERALD
Killed in air crash. May 5: 28-29
BROWN, CECIL
Leaves Italy for Belgrade; wife arrives in U. S. Apr. 14: 11-12; goes to Budapest. May 5: 58
BROWN, EDNA
On cancer and climate. Apr. 14: 72
BROWN, MR. AND MRS. NICK
Quadruplets born. Feb. 17: 10
BROWN, PAUL
Named Ohio State U. football coach. Jan. 27: 43
BROWN, PAUL C.
Plane decapitates Mrs. Phillips. Apr. 7: 20
BROWN, WALTER F.
Practices law in N. Y. Feb. 17: 14
BROWN, WILLIAM ADAMS JR.
Book, The International Gold Standard Reinterpreted: 1914-1934. Jan. 6: 38
BROWN & WILLIAMSON TOBACCO CORP.
RFC loan deal. Apr. 28: 48, 51
BROWNE, GEORGE E.
Indicted for alleged extortion. June 2: 18
BROWNING, MRS. W. L.
Destroys Iowa gambling machines. Mar. 3: 17
BRUENING, HEINRICH
Turns down anti-Roosevelt group offer. Mar. 10: 12
BRUMMEL, SAMUEL
Peppin-Brummel Lend-Lease marriage. June 16: 19-20
BRUNGERS, (MRS.) AMELIA
Cavallo heir if dog dies. Feb. 17: 22
BRUNSON, GEORGE E.
Dog teaches children traffic safety. May 5: 58
BRY, PAUL
Designs streamlined plastic cradle. Apr. 28: 51
BRYANT, GEORGE A.
President, Austin Co. Jan. 6: 40
BRYSON, LYMAN
Runs People's Platform. Feb. 3: 54
BUCHANAN, SCOTT
St. John's College dean; pic. June 2: 43-44
BUCHMAN, FRANK
63rd birthday; subordinates peace aims; pic. June 16: 10
BUCK, FRANK
Chaperones Gargantua's marriage. Mar. 3: 16
Book, All in a Lifetime; pics. Mar. 31: 54-55
BUCK, (MRS.) PEARL S.
Book, Today and Forever. Jan. 6: 50-51
Book, Of Men and Women. May 12: 73
BUCKMASTER, HENRIETTA
Book, Let My People Go. Feb. 24: 68-69
BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY
95th anniversary; pic. Feb. 17: 62
BUDD WHEEL CO.
Millionth shell put out. Mar. 31: 36
BUDGE, J. DONALD. See also Tennis
Engaged to Deirdre Conselman. Apr. 14: 8, 11; marriage. June 2: 6
Defeated by Perry; pic. June 16: 52
BUFFALO, N. Y.
Elects Butler to House of Reps. May 5: 20
BUFFALO (ANIMAL)
Meat sold in Rome markets; pic. May 26: 29
BUICK MOTOR DIV. OF GENERAL MOTORS
Four new models announced. Feb. 3: 43
Chicago plant for airplane engines. Mar. 24: 38
BUILDING. See also Housing
Construction contracts. Feb. 24: 50; Apr. 14: 59; Apr. 28: 51
Defense-program part. Mar. 10: 32, 37
One-man union labor ruling in N. Y. Apr. 21: 46
Metals in the home; lr. June 2: 4
BULGARIA. See European War, 1939—Bulgaria
BULL, N.
On eyes and emotions. Jan. 6: 49
BULLA, JOHNNY
Won golf game with 45-cents ball. Jan. 20: 51
BULLARD, ROBERT LEE
50th birthday; pic. Jan. 27: 4
President, Natl. Security League. Apr. 28: 12
BULLET HILL SCHOOL
To close; pics. May 26: 62
BULLFIGHTING
Balderas killed by bull; pics. Jan. 13: 29
Bloodless bullfights in Texas. Feb. 17: 54, 57
Spanish curb. May 12: 32
BULLITT, WILLIAM C.
Hull annoyed by closeness to Roosevelt. Jan. 13: 9
Aid-Britain policy change. June 2: 9
BUNDLES FOR BRITAIN, INC.
U. S. charity for Britain. Mar. 3: 15-16
BUNDY, DOROTHY MAY. See Tennis
BURCHETT, BESSIE R.
Resigns teaching post. Mar. 24: 20
BURGER, JOSEPH H.
Loses license for grounding liner. Mar. 17: 46
BURGESS, ROBERT K.
Young movie critic; pic. Jan. 27: 44
BURGESS, WALTER K.
Killed in air crash. June 16: 22
BURHANS, EARL L.
Sponsors Mich. liquor-license bill. Apr. 14: 20
BURLINGAME, ROGER
Book, Whittling Boy. Feb. 10: 50
BURMA
Defense plan. Apr. 14: 16
BURMA ROAD. See China—Foreign Relations
BURMAN, RED. See Boxing
BURNHAM, JAMES
Book, The Managerial Revolution. Apr. 21: 68
BURNS
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. report. Mar. 31: 54
Stomach ulcers caused by burns. Apr. 28: 56
BURTON, JEAN
Book, Sir Richard Burton's Wife. June 23: 55-56
BURTON, LOVELLA
Father's cruel treatment; pic. Feb. 3: 17-18
BUSINESS. See also Industry; U. S.—Defense
New plant facilities permit gigantic production for '41; chart. Jan. 6: 37-38
Production-indexes' outlook. Jan. 20: 12; Mar. 17: 14
Boom bonanzas swell pockets but boost community problems. Jan. 27: 34, 37
Springfield industrial forum. Jan. 27: 38
Wilson depression-recover plan. Feb. 10: 40
37th Natl. Business Show; new office equipment. Feb. 17: 50, 52
Manufacturers' inventories. Mar. 10: 49
New orders in February. Apr. 7: 49
"The Negro in Business" conf. Apr. 28: 47
American Trade Assn. Executives' trophy to Amer. Trucking Assns. for combatting state trade barriers. May 12: 51
BUTLER, JOHN C.
Elected to House of Rep. May 5: 20
BUTLER, NEVILLE
Elevated to ministerial rank. Jan. 20: 19
BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY
79th birthday; on retiring. Apr. 14: 8
BUTTER
Dutch women use Amer. washing machines. Mar. 17: 34
BUTTERWORTH, WALLY
Vox Pop tours Latin America. Feb. 24: 62
BUTTONS
Plastic stem stamped into garment. May 19: 14
BYAS, HUGH
To retire from Times' Tokyo bureau. Jan. 27: 10
BYRD, RICHARD E.
North Star returns from Antarctica. May 12: 20; report; pic. May 19: 21
BYRD, WILLIAM (1674-1744)
Book, William Byrd's Natural History of Virginia. Feb. 10: 50
BYRNES, JAMES F.
Named to Senate Foreign Relations Comm.; defends H. R. 1776; calls for war on Germany. Jan. 27: 15
Colored assn. plans campaign against Supreme Ct. appointment. Feb. 17: 13
Mans Lend-Lease Bill tactics; pic. Feb. 17: 17
Supreme Ct. outlook. Apr. 7: 11; June 16: 22
Nominated to U. S. Supreme Ct.; pic. June 23: 18
BYRON, LORD (1788-1824)
London Times casualty notice. Apr. 28: 29
BYRON, MRS. WILLIAM D.
Elected to Congress. June 9: 19
BYWATERS, E. G. L.
On British air-raid death puzzle. May 5: 64-65

C

CABOT, BRUCE
In film, The Flame of New Orleans; pic. May 5: 66
CAIRNS, HUNTINGTON
Radio program's anniversary; pic. May 26: 72
CAKMAK, FEVZI
Anglo-Turkish conferences; pic. Mar. 10: 21
CALDWELL, JOSEPHINE
Selected "Miss Fashion Future." Jan. 20: 44
CALIFORNIA
Payroll Guarantee "Ham 'n' Eggers" push new pension plan. Apr. 21: 22
Union curb legislation passed. June 16: 40
CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Defense activities; AAAS meets. June 30: 59-60
CALIFORNIA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Meets, Del Monte; addresses. May 19: 70
CALLES, PLUTARCO
Return to Mexico planned. Mar. 24: 13
CALLINGHAM, R.
ARP in Lilliput; pic. Mar. 10: 31
CALVERTON, V. F.
Book, Where Angels Dared to Tread. Apr. 7: 57
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
Mayor Lyons, Mannos convicted of bribery, building conspiracy. Mar. 31: 20
CAMM, SIDNEY
Designs Hawker Typhoon fighter. May 5: 29
CAMOUFLAGE
Army compiles list of camouflcurs. Jan. 20: 37
CAMPBELL, HARRIETTE R.
Book, Murder Set to Music. May 26: 65
CAMPBELL, (SIR) RONALD HUGH
Arrives in Lisbon as new Amb. Jan. 20: 31
CAMPBELL-EWALD CO.
30th anniversary; Ewald wins award. Feb. 24: 49-50
CANADA. See also European War, 1939—Canada
Dollar stabilization suggested. Apr. 14: 59
CANADIAN COD LIVER OIL CO., LTD.
Buys Vitol Processing Co. May 26: 50, 53
CANADIAN CRUISER (S. S.)
Reported sunk flying Amer. flag. Mar. 3: 13
CANAL OIL CO.
Maestri sued by La. for interests. Apr. 21: 22
CANBY, HENRY SEIDEL
Book, The Brandywine. Apr. 28: 75
CANCER
Contagious virus disease. Feb. 3: 50
Geographical effect; cold spurs it; map. Apr. 14: 72
CANNON, CAVENDISH
Makes way to Budapest with wife. May 5: 58
CANNON, WALTER B.
Retiring president, AAAS. Jan. 6: 48
CANS AND CANNING
Conserving tin coating for defense. Apr. 14: 59
Custards, tapioca pudding products. May 12: 12
CANTOR, CHARLIE
On Kate Smith Hour; pics. Jan. 13: 50
CAP AND GOWN. See Colleges
CAPE LOOKOUT (S. S.)
Launched; cartoons. Feb. 3: 43
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
Reich beheads spy. Jan. 13: 29
CAPLES, JOHN
Elected a vice pres., B. B. D. & O. June 23: 45
CAPORETTO
Italian defeat; lr.; ed. comment. Jan. 13: 6
CAPPER, ARTHUR
Blasts H. R. 1776. Jan. 27: 14-16
Lend-lease Bill hearings; pic. Feb. 10: 14
CAPRA, FRANK
Rickin-Capra partnership dissolving. May 12: 12
CAPULIN (S. S.)
On way to France with food. Mar. 31: 17
CÁRDENAS, LÁZARO. See also Mexico
Avoids publicity. Feb. 3: 10
CARDS, PLAYING. See also Bridge
John Lardner article. June 23: 48
CARLILE, JOHN S.
Heads U. of Alabama radio school; pic. Mar. 17: 56
CARLSON, EVANS FORDYCE
On Chiang-Communist relations. Jan. 20: 28
CARMICHAEL, HARRY J.
Resigns from GM to take defense post. Jan. 20: 43
CARNEGIE-ILLINOIS STEEL CORP.
Irvin works strikes ordered ended. Jan. 27: 39
CARNEY, JOSEPH
Injured at Shanghai council meeting. Feb. 3: 26
CARNOHAN, HARRY
Columbia U. faculty art show; pic. Mar. 17: 58
CAROL II, FORMER KING OF RUMANIA
Reaches Portugal with Mme. Lupescu. Mar. 17: 33-34
Prepares for trip to Chile. May 5: 30; sails from Lisbon. May 12: 32; lands at Bermuda. May 19: 28
To rent home in Havana. June 2: 27
CARPETS AND RUGS
Federal antitrust complaints. Feb. 10: 38, 40
Rug with base of latex, burlap. Mar. 3: 10
Prices increase. Mar. 31: 42
CARR, JESSE L.
On killers of healthy babies. May 12: 78-79
CARRERAS, GUIDO
Makes castanets; pics. Feb. 17: 58
CARRIER, WILLIS H.
Awarded Frank P. Brown medal. June 2: 39
CARRIER CORP.
Castle Film, Weather by Carrier. Feb. 3: 43
New portable window-type unit. Mar. 10: 49
1940 earnings. Mar. 24: 45
Year-round air conditioning system. June 23: 45
CARROLL, MADELEINE
In film, One Night in Lisbon; pic. June 16: 58
CARROTS
For overcoming "blackout blindness." Jan. 6: 28
CARSON, FRANK
Dies. Mar. 31: 8
CARTER, AMON G.
Divorced by former Nenetta Burton. Feb. 17: 10
CARTON de WIART, ADRIAN
Captured by Nazis. Apr. 21: 31
CARTOONS AND CARTOONISTS
Dahl breaks right arm, kids self with left; pic. Feb. 10: 61
Skeezix Wallet's 20th birthday; pics. Feb. 17: 71
Censorship by The Deseret News; ils. Mar. 31: 65
Comics for child problems. Apr. 21: 56; book boom. June 30: 8
Radio "Easy Aces" to do serial. June 2: 10
Szyk's "New Order" cartoons; pics. June 9: 52-53
Blondie Bumstead's family increased with Cookie; pics. June 23: 64
Airplane radiolocator; pics. June 30: 21
CASADESUS, ROBERT
Ravel "Sonatine" recording. Feb. 10: 55
CASE, ADELAIDE TEAGUE
To join professional staff of Episcopal Theological School of Cambridge, Mass. June 30: 48

CASEY, LEO
Press adviser to Wendell Willkie. Mar. 3: 10
CASEY, MATTHEW J.
Vice pres., Ruthrauff & Ryan. Jan. 20: 42
CASH, W. J.
Book, The Mind of the South. Feb. 10: 50
CASSINI, (COUNT) OLEG
Marries Gene Tierney. June 9: 6
CASSITY, J. H.
On age of men, women criminals. May 19: 69
CASTAGNETTA, GRACE
Bach recordings with van Loon book. Jan. 13: 55
CASTANETS
Fashioned by Guido Carreras; pics. Feb. 17: 58
CASTILLO, RAMÓN. See also Argentina
Ortiz-Castillo feud; grooms Justo as "strong man." Jan. 13: 28-29; troubles. Jan. 27: 27-28
CASTLE FILMS
"Weather by Carrier." Feb. 3: 43
CASTS. See Fractures
CATERPILLAR TRACTOR CO.
Compensation for no vacation. Apr. 14: 59
CATROUX, GEORGES
Free French leader; pic. June 2: 21-22
Ends mandate over Syria, Lebanon. June 16: 24
CATS. See also Animals
TWA Strato Lizzie missing; pic. Jan. 20: 50
London pet shops' boom. Feb. 17: 35
For British bombers to see in dark. Mar. 24: 35
Sante Fe R. R. tale. June 2: 2
CATTLE. See also Livestock
Triplets born to Maisie; pic. Mar. 10: 45
Sawdust food. May 12: 44
CAVALLARO, CARMEN
Phonograph recordings. Feb. 24: 71
CAVALLERO, UGO
Takes command in Albania. Jan. 20: 21-22; to be relieved? Mar. 17: 29
CAVALLO, JOSEPH
Heir if dog dies; pic. Feb. 17: 22
CELLULOSE
Cotton stalks used in making. Mar. 17: 14
CEMETERIES
Pennsylvania State Labor Relations Bd. enjoined from ordering Cardinal Dougherty from negotiating with CIO union; ct. ruling decides Cardinal has right to decide on removal of bodies. Mar. 10: 55
Radio Bible Quiz to help sell lots. May 5: 52
Japanese military memorial; pic. June 16: 33
CENSORSHIP. See also European War, 1939; Cartoons; Moving Pictures
U. S. censorship bogey; pic. Mar. 10: 20
CENSUS. See also Population
Bureau punch-card operators' cramp. May 26: 20
CESTONE, MIKE. See Golf, June 23
CETRULO, DEAN
Wins fencing title. June 23: 46
CHAIN GANGS
Georgia echo at Reidsville prison. May 5: 19-20
CHAIN STORES
Utah voters petition tax referendum. May 19: 54
Safeway's spread; merger with Reeves. June 16: 40
CHALLEDON. See Horses—Racing
CHALMERS, (REV.) WILLIAM SCOTT
To be headmaster, Kent School. Apr. 7: 64
CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY OF LOWER BASIN ST.
First anniversary; pics. Feb. 17: 64
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE U. S.
29th annual meeting; addresses. May 12: 39, 42, 44
CHAMBERLAIN, LADY AUSTEN (IVY MURIEL)
Dies. Feb. 24: 10
CHAMBERLAIN, CLARENCE
Supports H. R. 1776. Feb. 3: 14
CHAMBERLAIN, (ARTHUR) NEVILLE (1869-1940)
Relics auctioned. Feb. 3: 29
CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL
Edits book, This Realm, This England. June 30: 46
CHAMBERS, DANA
Book, The Blonde Died First. Apr. 7: 57
CHANDLER, DOUGLAS
Nazi propagandist reveals self. June 9: 56
CHAPLIN, CHARLES
Film's popularity in London. Mar. 17: 14
Sued by Konrad Bercovici. Apr. 28: 20
Sought for "Flying Yorkshireman" part. June 2: 10
CHAPMAN, OSCAR
Planned for Dem. Natl. Comm. post. Feb. 10: 9
CHAPMAN, RICHARD D.
Marries Eloise Geist Sheaffer. May 19: 10
CHARLESTOWN, INDIANA
Crowded schools. May 12: 75-76
CHARTERIS, LESLIE
Book, The Saint in Miami. Jan. 6: 51
CHASE, EZRA
Testifies against Harry Bridges. Apr. 14: 24
CHASTITY. See Sex
CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, ADELAIDE. See Kernochan, John Marshall
CHAUTEMPS, CAMILLE
Lives with family in Washington. Mar. 10: 12
CHÁVEZ, CARLOS
Summer music in Mexico City; pic. Apr. 21: 58
CHEESE
U. S. purchase; new canning process. May 19: 54
U. S. boom; aid to Britain. June 30: 39-40
CHEMICAL BANK & TRUST CO., N. Y.
Becomes billion-dollar bank. Apr. 14: 59
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY
Defense-program part. Feb. 17: 38
CHEMICAL WARFARE
Britons rehearse for blitz; chart. Mar. 3: 21-22
Book by Dr. Curt Wachtel. Apr. 7: 66
CHEMISTRY
"Chemical chess" by Kagawa. May 26: 60
CHEMOTHERAPY
"Antiseptic snuff," tablets. Mar. 10: 61
"Promin," tuberculosis sulfa test; boosting "sulfa" drugs with household remedies. Apr. 21: 70-71
CHEMURGY. See Farm Chemurgy
CHÉRADAME, ANDRÉ
Book, Defense of the Americas. June 9: 67
CHESS
"Chemical chess" by Kagawa. May 26: 60
Reshevsky wins U. S. title. June 9: 48
CHEVROLET, LOUIS
Vacationing in Florida. Feb. 24: 14
Dies; pic. June 16: 10
CHEVROLET MOTOR CO.
Considers airplane-engine production. May 26: 14
CHEWING GUM
Wax paper substitute for aluminum. Apr. 14: 54
CHI PSI (FRATERNITY)
100th anniversary; pics. May 12: 76
CHIANG KAI-SHEK. See also China
Confers with Currie; receives autographed picture of Pres. Roosevelt. Feb. 17: 20
CHIANG KAI-SHEK, MME. (MAY-LING SOONG)
Book, China Shall Rise Again; pic. Jan. 27: 54
Sponsors "Fashions of Mercy." May 12: 12
CHIAPPE, JEAN
Mysterious death; pic. Apr. 14: 34
CHICAGO, ILL.
Employes' strike against pay cuts. Jan. 20: 20
Rat-killing campaign. Mar. 24: 20
CHICAGO HERALD-EXAMINER (NEWSPAPER)
Chicago Times' story follows copy; il. Mar. 17: 54
CHICAGO ROLLER SKATE CO.
1940 record sales. May 5: 48
CHICAGO TIMES (NEWSPAPER)
Herald-Examiner story wins prize; il. Mar. 17: 54
Morning-paper plans. June 2: 10
CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF
Round Table's 10th birthday. Feb. 3: 54
CHILD PROBLEMS. See Psychology
CHILDBIRTH. See also Babies; Abortion
Birth control and defense; chart. Feb. 10: 58-59
Nazi Elite Guard paper's comment. Feb. 24: 34
Increase in 1940. Feb. 24: 46
X-ray treatments during pregnancy blamed for birth of idiotic child; ct. case. Feb. 24: 70
Himmler booklet to S. S. Apr. 28: 26
Big babies. May 12: 78
U. S. rate increase. June 30: 27
CHILDREN: See also Exiles; Juvenile Delinquency
Radio-broadcast survey by NAB. Feb. 17: 64
Two art exhibits; pics. May 5: 62
CHILE
Journalists guests of U. S. Feb. 24: 63-64
Aguierre Cerda must oust Socialists. Mar. 31: 32
Nazi group riots against Radicals. May 26: 32
Führer runs amuck; followers jailed on charge of trying to overthrow govt. June 2: 29
Pro-Axis Cabinet members replaced. June 23: 29
CHINA
Chiang-Communist rift stories. Jan. 20: 27-28
Archeology shown by Dr. Janse; pic. May 26: 76-77
"One-day-not-hungry" pills. June 2: 10
FOREIGN RELATIONS
American flag used by Chinese. Jan. 6: 9-10
Peiping incident; U. S. Marines held for 17 hours. Jan. 13: 27-28
Japanese use mustard gas bombs. Jan. 27: 28
Shanghai council-meeting fracas. Feb. 3: 26
Japanese offensive in Honan province. Feb. 10: 22
Chinese stalemate Waichow drive. Feb. 17: 33-34
Routes menaced by Japanese; Burma Rd. claimed wrecked. Feb. 24: 28
Chinese assuming offensive; Chiang diagnoses war as economic; appeal to Communists for unity; map. Mar. 10: 27-28, cover pic.
Burma Rd. improvement by U. S.; Soviet advisers. Mar. 31: 11, 12
British aid-China pact; Japanese patent-medicine racket; Chinese claim 20,000 Japanese killed in Kiangsi Province. Apr. 14: 15-16, 30
Japanese losses; Soviet-Japanese pact's effect. Apr. 21: 14, 28, 31
Soviet-Japanese pact's riddles for Chiang; Communist mutiny put down; Shanghai Municipal Council's new representation. Apr. 28: 29-30, 32
Japanese capture Ningpo, Wenchow, Foochow, reach Patow. May 5: 30
U. S. pilots to China; Wang Ching-wei troop desertions. May 19: 13-14
Japanese mail, newspaper censorship. May 26: 14
Honda vs. Matsuoka on Japanese war's termination; Japanese launch offensive. May 26: 29-30
Russians in Shanghai apply for Soviet citizenship. May 26: 32
U. S. supplies seized in Indo-China. June 2: 14, 19
Burma Rd. traffic roar. June 2: 28
Chungking suffers air raids; pics. June 9: 28-29
Japanese boasts, bombs; Chungking shelter tragedy. June 16: 33
U. S. pilots sign up for service. June 23: 9
CHING, CYRUS S.
On defense-mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
CHIRILLO, ROSARIO
"Deported" to Ohio, returns to N. Y.; pic. June 2: 18
CHOCOLATE
Bar containing oat flour to prevent melting used by U. S. Army. June 16: 51
CHRESTENSEN, F. J.
Submarine mistaken for U-boat. Apr. 21: 20
CHRISTIAN X, KING OF DENMARK
Recipe for keeping warm. Feb. 10: 28
Danes' loyalty to him. Mar. 10: 29
To be deposed by Nazis? May 5: 16; May 12: 11
CHRISTIAN FRONT
Federal case ended. Jan. 13: 18
CHRISTIANITY AND CRISIS (PERIODICAL)
To counter pacifism. Jan. 27: 58-59
CHRISTIANSEN, FRIEDRICH
Imposes martial law in Holland; pic. Mar. 10: 28
CHRISTIE, AGATHA
Book, The Patriotic Murders. Mar. 10: 54
Book, N or M? June 30: 46
CHRISTIE, LORING C.
Dies. Apr. 21: 10
CHRISTIE, R. E.
Crucible Steel post change. Mar. 17: 46
CHRISTMAS CARDS
Toronto censors' card; pic. Jan. 6: 28
CHRISTOFORIDIS, ANTON
Loses title to Gus Lesnevich. June 2: 40
CHROMIUM
Montana production planned. Mar. 3: 10
CHRYSLER, WALTER P. JR.
Art works shown in Virginia. Jan. 27: 60-61
CHRYSLER CORP.
Airplane-engine experiment. Feb. 24: 43
Tank plant nears completion; first M-3. May 5: 36
CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION, N. Y. C.
37,500 weddings in 25 years. Feb. 24: 67
CHURCHES. See also names of churches, denominations
Europe's war-torn churches. Jan. 20: 58-59
Work with U. S. Army; pics. Mar. 17: 70-71
Defense-program part; boom-town problems. Mar. 31: 58-59; Army chapels; pic. Apr. 7: 67
Toronto church shares will with burlesque "babes"; Apr. 14: 23
Seattle "empire" breaking up. May 26: 58, 60
CHURCHILL, MRS. RANDOLPH
Visits father-in-law with son; pic. June 9: 33
CHURCHILL, WINSTON S. See also European War
Misquoted by Dow-Jones ticker. Jan. 20: 12
Gets vote of confidence; Nazi ape cartoon; il. Mar. 10: 24, 31
Boer warning. Apr. 7: 12
As a boss in Phyllis Moir's book, I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary; book, Blood, Sweat and Tears. Apr. 14: 82-83
U. S. officers to read "The World Crisis." May 5: 36
Gets vote of confidence. May 19: 28
Book, Concerning Winston Spencer Churchill, by Sir George Arthur. May 19: 79
Nazi-Soviet war stand. June 30: 12, 17-18
Honorary degree from Rochester. June 30: 62
CIANETTI, TULLIO
Reported killed in Albania. Mar. 17: 29
CIANO, (COUNTESS) EDDA
Escapes from torpedoed ship. Mar. 24: 24
CIANO, (COUNT) GALEAZZO
Enters active service in air corps. Feb. 10: 20
In active duty. Mar. 17: 29-30
CIGARETTES
Utah bans vending machines. Mar. 31: 65
French traffic in butts. June 30: 19
CIGARS
Workingmen shift to 5-cent smokes. Apr. 28: 51
CINCAR-MARKOVITCH, ALEXANDER
Pilgrimage to Hitler. Mar. 3: 25
Departs for Berlin. Mar. 31: 24, 27
Signs Axis pact; Govt. overthrown. Apr. 7: 21-23
CINCINNATI, OHIO
Defense-boom problems. Jan. 27: 34
CINCINNATI ENQUIRER, THE (NEWSPAPER)
100th anniversary; pic. June 16: 69
CINCINNATI SUMMER OPERA ASSOCIATION
To present no German opera. June 23: 62
CIOROGARU, ION
Leads Rumanian anti-Nazi group. Jan. 13: 10
CIRCUS
Signs of Spring's arrival; pics. Mar. 24: 20; opens in N. Y. C.; pics. Apr. 14: 21
CITIES AND TOWNS. See also names
Debt drop. June 30: 25
CITIES SERVICE DENVER (S. S.)
19 die in crude-oil explosion, fire. Apr. 7: 20
CITIZENSHIP
Alien applicants asked to be exempt from draft. Apr. 28: 41
3rd "I Am an American" Day observed. May 26: 22
CITRUS FRUITS. See also names
Florida Citrus Week; pic. Jan. 6: 17
Triple crossed tangerine-lime-grapefruit. May 19: 14
CITY COLLEGE. See College of the City of New York
CIVIL AERONAUTICS AUTHORITY. See also Aeronautics
Air-disaster row. Mar. 10: 19
CIVIL SERVICE. See U. S.—Employes
CIVIL WAR, U. S (1861-1865)
Copperheads; Roosevelt quote. May 5: 18
CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS
William James Camp favoritism row. Mar. 3: 17
8th anniversary. Apr. 14: 23-24
Health-center plans. June 2: 9
CLAQUES
Davidsons' gang ordered disbanded. Apr. 28: 17
CLARK, BONNELL W.
Vice pres., Westinghouse Electric. Feb. 10: 45
CLARK, CHARLES
93, bride 74. Mar. 24: 6
CLARK, RENSSELAER V.
Becomes pres., Hayes Mfrg. Corp. Mar. 10: 49
CLAUSE, ROBERT L.
Elected pres., Pittsburgh Plate Glass. Apr. 14: 59
CLAUSEN, FRITZ
Danish Government change? May 12: 11
CLAUSSEN, JULIA
Dies. May 12: 6

CLECKLEY, HERVEY
Book, The Mask of Sanity. Mar. 24: 56
CLEVELAND, OHIO
Public Service Medal to Martin, Crawford. Apr. 28: 51
CLIMATE. See also Weather
Cancer and climate; map. Apr. 14: 72
Effect on head malformations. Apr. 21: 71
CLOCKS
Tachograph; speedometer; pics. Jan. 20: 40
Electric clock runs for one year. June 2: 10
CLODIUS, KARL
In Rome to consolidate Axis economy. Feb. 3: 20; Feb. 10: 20
CLOTHING AND DRESS. See also Fashion
Electrocoating for patterns on cloth. Jan. 6: 10
Suit chain considers price rise. May 26: 14
New shirts for formal dress; anti-gas underwear. June 2: 10
Rationing in Britain, Germany. June 9: 27
Cardboard for packing shirts without pins. June 16: 14
Air-conditioned suits. June 30: 61
CLOTHING MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION
Union wins wage increase; suits-prices outlook. Mar. 31: 42
CLUETT, PEABODY & CO.
To market Nylon neckwear. Mar. 10: 49
COAL
Defense-program part. Mar. 3: 32
Bituminous production. Mar. 10: 49
UMW bituminous strike; negotiations; Southern operators hold out. Apr. 14: 44, 46
Price-fixing program. Apr. 14: 50, 52
Southerners form new wage-negotiation group; Roosevelt extends Guffey Bituminous Coal Act. Apr. 21: 39
Roosevelt, Miss Perkins move to break strike deadlock. Apr. 28: 36
Anthracite miners' brief strike. May 26: 46
NDMB fails to end deadlock after Miss Perkins certifies 23-day strike; man-day losses. May 5: 40, 42
Lewis keeps Northern mines closed while Southerners strike. May 12: 11
Operators-UMW continue wage differential. May 26: 46
NDMB continues mediation. June 2: 36
Operators accept UMW demands. June 16: 40
Court orders U. S. bill be paid. June 23: 17-18
COAST GUARD. See subhead under U. S.
COBB, TYRUS RAYMOND (TY)
Lardner on golf match with Ruth; pic. May 5: 50
COBURN, CHARLES
In film, The Devil and Miss Jones; pic. Apr. 21: 60
COCA-COLA CO.
Ammunition bag-loading plant contract. Mar. 3: 32
1940 earnings. Mar. 24: 45
COCHRAN, JACQUELINE (MRS. FLOYD B. ODLUM)
Flies bomber across Atlantic. June 30: 37
COCHRAN, W. S.
Kills Bob White, Negro, in courtroom. June 23: 18
COCKROACHES
Parasites eat poisons. Jan. 6: 49
COD-LIVER OIL
Canadian production; purchase. May 26: 50, 53
COFFEE
U. S. campaign's results. Feb. 3: 40-41
"Duraglas" for vacuum-packing. Feb. 10: 10
Price-fixing program. Apr. 14: 50, 52
Quick-frozen coffee marketed. Apr. 28: 12
Plastic powder in Brazil. May 12: 12
U. S. import quotas raised. June 9: 46
COFFIN, HASKELL
Dies. May 26: 10
COGHLAN, RALPH
Contempt citation squashed. June 23: 66
COHEN, BENJAMIN V. (BEN)
Going to London with Winant. Feb. 24: 13
COHEN, H. H.
On skin test for pregnancy. Mar. 24: 54, 56
COHN, EDWIN J.
On animal-blood for human transfusions. May 5: 64
COIN MACHINES. See Moving Pictures
COINS. See Pennies; U. S.—Mints
COLCHICONE. See Gout
COLD HARBOR (S. S.)
To sail with food for Europe. Jan. 20: 18
British agree to sailing. Jan. 27: 20
Food for France; pic. Mar. 31: 17; reception; pics. Apr. 21: 33
COLDS
Nose atomizer-wise vaccines. June 16: 66
Vaccine by mouth. June 30: 61
COLE, ROBERT RAST
Elected a vice pres., Monsanto Chem. May 26: 53
COLE BILL. See Pipelines
COLEMAN, EARL
College ghost-writer trapped. Jan. 27: 49
COLES, MANNING
Book, A Toast to Tomorrow. May 12: 74
COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
Schappes dismissed as Communist; 42 faculty members also listed as reds. Mar. 24: 20
Rapp-Courdet comm. hearing on Reds in college. ROTC; Schappes indicted; pics. Mar. 31: 64
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. See also Education; names of colleges and universities; sports
Ghost-writer trapped. Jan. 27: 49
Junior, recognized by Harvard; pics. Apr. 21: 56
Draft, rearmament program to cut enrollment, revenue; military colleges. May 5: 58-59
Speed-up in 3 years for draftees. June 2: 44
Diplomas, caps, gowns, hoods boom; honorary-degrees log rolling; pics. June 30: 62-63
COLLET, PHILIBERT
Joins Free French forces. June 2: 21; in attack on Syria. June 16: 25
COLLIER, JOHN H.
Elected pres., Crane Co. May 19: 54
COLLINS, KENNETH
Joins Arthur Kudner, Inc. May 12: 51
COLLISON, WILSON
Dies. June 2: 6
COLOMBIA
Pro-U. S. policy unaffected by 3-way election fight. Mar. 31: 30, 32
Nazi SCADTA employes depart. Apr. 7: 12
Border treaty with Venezuela. Apr. 21: 33
COLORADO
Pike's Peak wager with Texas. Apr. 14: 2
COLT'S PATENT FIRE ARMS MFRG. CO.
48-hour strike ended. May 26: 46
COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM. See Radio
COLUMBIA PICTURES CORP. See Moving Pictures
COLUMBIA SCHOLASTIC PRESS ASSOCIATION
17th annual convention; winners. Mar. 24: 66
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Faculty's art show; pic. Mar. 17: 58
COLUMBUS (S. S.)
Crew to be confined in U. S. concentration camp. Jan. 27: 17; interned. Mar. 31: 20
COMBS, EARLE
Lardner article; pic. May 12: 54
COMICS. See Cartoons; Magazines
COMISKEY, MRS. J. LOUIS (GRACE COMISKEY)
Elected pres., Chicago White Sox. Mar. 17: 49
COMISKEY, PAT (PATRICK EDWARD)
Defeated by Lou Nova; pic. Jan. 20: 48
COMMERCE. See also Embargoes; European War, 1939; Latin America
Exports-imports in Nov. Jan. 6: 40; 1940 trends; charts. Feb. 10: 38; in Jan. Mar. 17: 46; in Feb. Apr. 7: 49
Wheeler inquiry's end? Jan. 20: 11
Foreign Trade Week; pic. Apr. 28: 44
Congress votes to extend export control law to Manila. May 26: 18
Argentina, Uruguay Reciprocal-Trade Pact revival. May 26: 49-50
Export Licensing Act extended to Philippines; changing export destinations, import sources in U. S. trade; chart. June 9: 14, 38, 40
Nazis and post-war trade; Brookings report. June 23: 39-40
COMMODITIES EXCHANGES. See also European War, 1939; names of commodities
First-quarter earnings; chart; prices in two wars. May 5: 39-40
Upward price trend continues despite crackdowns; charts. May 19: 46, 49
Tighter consumer belts loom in price, priority trends in the Fall; pic. June 2: 35-36
COMMODITY RESEARCH BUREAU
Book, Commodity Year Book—1941. June 16: 51
COMMONWEALTH & SOUTHERN CORP.
SEC orders breakup. Mar. 31: 42, 45; capitulates to SEC order. June 30: 40
COMMUNIST PARTY
"People's Meeting" plans for N. Y. Feb. 17: 13
Rapp-Courdet comm. hearing on Reds in City College; pics. Mar. 24: 64
Bridges trial testimony on subversive acts. Apr. 14: 24
Nazi-Soviet relations reversal; Thaelmann's release by Nazis demanded; pic. Apr. 28: 18
Drops aid-to-China demands. May 12: 11
U. S. party "line." June 2: 9
Ohio bill bars them from poll. June 16: 22
War on Reds in labor speeded by new Washington moves; cartoon. June 23: 37, 39
Policy change after Nazis invade Russia. June 30: 25-26
COMPTON, BETTY
Divorces James J. Walker. Mar. 24: 8
COMPTON, KARL T.
On rejection of defense inventor whose wife talked too much. Feb. 17: 13
CONANT, JAMES B.
Dispatched to England by Roosevelt. Feb. 24: 20
Barber-pole peace prize candidate. Mar. 3: 15
CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS. See also Labor; names of industries, unions
Prepares "Reuther Plan" for steel. Jan. 27: 10
Steel-industry program. Feb. 10: 37-38
"Employer troubles" publicity. Apr. 14: 15
Turns against Lewis, isolation. Apr. 28: 11
Begins housecleaning of Reds; Murray blast over troops encourages left-wingers. June 23: 37, 39
CONGRESSIONAL LIBRARY. See Library of Congress
CONN, BILLY (WILLIAM DAVID JR.)
Lardner on fashion role; pic. Mar. 3: 48
Wins by TKO over Barlund. Apr. 14: 63
Lardner article; pic. June 9: 49
Knocked out by Joe Louis; prospective father-in-law's threat; pics. June 30: 42, 44
CONNALLY, TOM
Lend-Lease Bill hearings; pic. Feb. 10: 14
CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, DUKE OF
91st birthday; pic. May 12: 6
CONNECTICUT
Wins Natl. Safety Council award. Apr. 14: 24
CONNELL, COLLIER. See Rogers, Will Jr.
CONNERS, WILLIAM J.
Elected director, Sterling Engine. Feb. 3: 43
CONNOLLY, ROBERT E.
Illinois Central post change. Mar. 10: 49
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
Roosevelt authorizes camps. Feb. 17: 43
CCC-type camps set up with church guidance; pic. Apr. 21: 64
War Dept. wondering. May 19: 13
CONSCRIPTION. See also Conscientious Objectors; U. S.—Army
Evader fails to "secede from Union." Jan. 6: 34
Navy Dept. revisions. Feb. 17: 43
CONSELMAN, DEIRDRE. See Budge, J. Donald
CONSERVATION. See also Game
Michigan town plants pine trees to anchor roving sand hill. Apr. 28: 17-18
CONSTIPATION
Cures; rest is a remedy; pic. May 26: 66
CONSULATES
U. S., Axis trade blows; pics. June 30: 23-24
CONTE BIANCAMANO (S. S.)
Crew brought to Brooklyn. Apr. 21: 19
CONTE ROSSO (S. S.)
Sunk by British submarine. June 9: 23
CONTINENTAL AVIATION & ENGINEERING CORP.
Perfecting new plane engine. May 12: 12
CONTINENTAL BAKING CO.
Markets peeled-wheat bread. Apr. 14: 59
CONTRACTS. See also U. S.—Defense
Dates set late to get bonus. Feb. 24: 13
Defense-program industry under crossfire of sniping; map. Feb. 24: 44, 46
Production in Feb. Mar. 24: 38
Supreme Ct. rules Justice Dept. cannot sue tire cos. for damages under antitrust statutes because of identical bids. Apr. 7: 48
OPM lists subcontractors. Apr. 28: 34
CONVENTS
Fewer candidates for nuns. Apr. 14: 80
CONVERSATION. See Speech
COOGAN, JACKIE
In the Army. Mar. 31: 38
COOK, THOMAS, & SON
Defense bonds publicity plan. May 5: 12
COOLIDGE, JOHN
Taking rest cure. Mar. 24: 14
COOPER, DOUGLAS
Book, The Road to Bordeaux; ils. Apr. 21: 66-67
COOPER, GARY
In film, Meet John Doe; pic. Mar. 24: 68-69
COOPER, HARRY. See Golf
COOPER, KENT
Première of "Dixie Girl." May 26: 74
COOPER, WALKER
Lardner article on rookie; pic. Mar. 31: 50
COPPER
"Clang" squeezed out. Jan. 6: 49
Defense-program part. Mar. 3: 30
Consumption. Mar. 10: 49
Roofing products of pure copper. Apr. 28: 12
Michigan producers seek price "stabilization." Apr. 28: 44
OPM priorities invoked. June 9: 40
COPPER OXIDE
"Catnap process." Feb. 3: 50
"COPPERHEADS." See Civil War, U. S.
CORAP, ANDRE GEORGE
Exonerated of guilt in French defeat. Apr. 21: 14
CORCORAN, THOMAS G. (TOM)
Fading from White House scene. Jan. 20: 11
Daughter born. Jan. 27: 4
Magnesium company representative. Feb. 17: 13
Future. Mar. 10: 11; woes. Mar. 24: 13
CORD, ERRETT LOBBAN
Operates mining properties. Apr. 28: 12
CORLE, EDWIN
Book, Desert Country. May 26: 65
CORNELL, FRANCIS G.
Book, American Schools in Transition. Apr. 7: 65
CORONET PRODUCTIONS
Education-film plans. June 2: 10
CORPORATIONS. See also names
Thompson Products' new-type report. Mar. 31: 47
CORTOT, ALFRED
Named to French National Council. Feb. 3: 21
CORUM, BILL
Teamed with Don Dunphy; pic. June 30: 54
COSMETICS. See also Beauty
Industrial laborers' uses. May 19: 68-69
Service men's "beauty" kits. June 9: 10
COSMIC-RAYS
"Telescope" to measure intensity; pic. June 30: 61
COST AND STANDARDS OF LIVING. See Prices
COSTELLO, LOU (LOUIS FRANCIS CRISTILLO)
In film, Buck Privates; pic. Feb. 10: 62-63
In film, In the Navy; pic. June 9: 56, 58
COTRELL & LEONARD
Graduation boom; super-diploma; pic. June 30: 62-63
COTTON
"Appeasers." Jan. 20: 11
AAA stamps for acreage reduction to be swapped for cotton goods. Jan. 27: 37-38
1939, 1940 exports; charts. Feb. 10: 38
Italian attempts at growing. Mar. 31: 12
Yarn-price ceiling set. May 26: 53
COURTS. See also U. S.—Supreme Court
U. S. Ct. of Claims orders Govt. coal bill be paid. June 23: 17-18
COVER, CARL A.
Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc. election. Apr. 7: 49
COWARD, NOEL
Departs for Lisbon, England. Apr. 14: 12
COWLES, JOHN
Des Moines press "realignments"; pic. May 12: 58
COWLEY, WILLIAM H.
Asked to be U. of Minnesota pres. Feb. 24: 65-66; stays at Hamilton College. Mar. 3: 54
COYOTES
Montana hunting technique; pics. May 12: 18-19
CRADLES
Streamlined bassinet; pic. Apr. 28: 51
CRAWFORD, FREDERICK C.
Awarded Cleveland medal. Apr. 28: 51
CRAWFORD, JAMES LLOYD
Marries Hattie McDaniel. Mar. 31: 8
CRAWFORD, JOAN
In film, A Woman's Face; pic. May 19: 74-75
CRAWFORD, RHEBA
To do syndicated column. Feb. 17: 14

CREASON, E. R.
Jailed justice holds court. Jan. 13: 17
CREEL, GEORGE
On censorship; pic. May 19: 60
CREGAR, LAIRD
In film, Hudson's Bay; pic. Jan. 20: 62
CRESSWELL, ROBERT
Buys Phila. Evening Public Ledger. Jan. 13: 58
CREWE, MARQUESS OF
Blake works shown in N. Y. Jan. 6: 54-55
CRIME AND CRIMINALS. See also types, names
1940 estimate by FBI. Mar. 3: 18
Ages of men, women criminals. May 19: 69
CRIPPS, (SIR) STAFFORD
Moscow trip; gives up salary. Mar. 10: 21, 31
Departs to make report to London. June 16: 24
Failure; does not want to return. June 23: 21
CRITCHFIELD, (MRS.) MARY
Destroys Iowa gambling machines; pic. Mar. 3: 17
CROATS. See also European War, 1939—Yugoslavia
New state set up. Apr. 28: 22
Kingdom set up by Nazis, Italians. May 26: 25
Hungarian-Croatian monarchy? June 16: 13-14
Admitted to Axis. June 23: 23
CROCKETT, EDWARD D.
"Mr. Secretary" committed for mental observation. Jan. 27: 17
CROHN, BURRILL B.
On bad-breath puzzle. June 16: 66
CROMWELL, CHRISTINE. See White, Frederick
CROSBY, Bing. See also Phonograph Records
In film, Road to Zanzibar; pic. Apr. 7: 64
CROSLEY, POWEL JR.
WLW's 20th anniversary; activities. Apr. 14: 66
CROSLEY CORP.
New Crosley car. May 12: 51
Floating Jewel, record-playing mechanism. June 23: 45
CROSS, RONALD H.
Named High Commissioner to Australia. May 12: 27
CROWLEY, LEO T.
FDIC post plans. Jan. 6: 10
CROWN OF THORNS
Returned to Notre Dame cathedral. Mar. 17: 71
CRUMMEY, JOHN D.
Chairman of bd., Food Machinery. Jan. 6: 39
CSÁKY, (COUNT) STEPHEN (1894-1941)
Dies. Feb. 3: 6; mystery; pic. Apr. 14: 34
CUBA
Batista foils revolt, exiles leaders. Feb. 17: 34
CUDAHY, JOHN J.
Arrives in Berlin to file dispatches. Mar. 24: 65
CULVER AIRCRAFT CORP.
Cadet plane output; new model. Feb. 10: 45
CUMMINGS, LEWIS V.
Book, I Was a Head-Hunter. Mar. 31: 56
CUNNINGHAM, (SIR) ALAN
Successful invasion of Ethiopia; pic. Mar. 24: 30
CUNNINGHAM, (SIR) ANDREW BROWNE
British triumph in Libya; pic. Feb. 17: 27
Defeats Italian naval squadron. Apr. 7: 26-28
CUNNINGHAM, BILL
Joins The Boston Herald; pic. Mar. 24: 65-66
CUNNINGHAM, S. W. See Los Angeles, Calif.
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM T.
Indicted for "peonage." June 9: 19
CURRIE, LAUCHLIN
Mission to China. Feb. 3: 16
Confers with Chiang Kai-shek. Feb. 17: 20
CURTIS, ALAN
Marries Ilona Massey; pic. Apr. 7: 8
CURTIS, CYRUS H. K. (1851-1933)
Phila. Evening Public Ledger sold. Jan. 13: 58
CURTIS PUBLISHING CO.
1940 net-profit report. Apr. 14: 59
CURTISS-WRIGHT CORP.
Propeller gift to RAF. Jan. 6: 38
Dedicates new propeller plant. Apr. 28: 41
War Dept. contracts. May 26: 43
CUSPIDORS
Federal standardization sought. Mar. 10: 11
CVEK, GEORGE JOSEPH
Indicted for murdering Mrs. Papas; pic. Mar. 17: 20; convicted. May 26: 22
CVETKOVITCH, DRAGISHA
Pilgrimage to Hitler. Mar. 3: 25
Departs for Berlin. Mar. 31: 24, 27
Signs Axis pact; Govt. overthrown. Apr. 7: 21-23
CYRIL, PRINCE OF BULGARIA
To be named King of Slovakia? June 23: 10
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA. See also Slovakia
Prague riot censorship by Nazis. Jan. 27: 10
Exiled forces fighting with British. Mar. 24: 28
U. S. London envoy complexities; lr. Mar. 31: 6
Polish-Czech postwar state plans. Mar. 31: 32

D

DAFOE, ALLAN ROY
58th birthday. June 9: 6
DaGARMO, AL
WEA trail blazer; pic. Apr. 21: 46
DAHL, FRANCIS W.
Breaks right arm, draws with left; pic. Feb. 10: 61
DAILY WORKER, THE (LONDON NEWSPAPER)
Publication suppressed. Feb. 3: 21-22
DAINTY (DESTROYER)
37th lost by Britain. Mar. 17: 27
DALADIER, EDOUARD
Escape to England plot. Apr. 28: 11
DALAI LAMA
Modernizes Lhasa. Jan. 6: 10
DALI, SALVADOR
Painting sold to advertiser. Feb. 10: 56
DALLAS, C. DONALD
Revere Copper & Brass prizes for workmen. Jan. 20: 46; award given; pic. June 23: 40
DALTON, HUGH
Boycott feeler against Axis. May 12: 44, 47
Heads Ministry of Economic Warfare. June 9: 38
DALTON SCHOOL
Site for evacuation experiment; pics. Mar. 24: 54
DALY, ELIZABETH
Book, Murders in Volume 2. Mar. 17: 70
DAMEREL, DONNA. See "Marge"
DAMROSCH, WALTER
79th birthday. Feb. 10: 6
DANA, RICHARD H. C.
Refuses to vacate estate; pic. Feb. 10: 18
DANCE, THE
Balanchine staging ballet to Stravinsky Violin Concerto. Jan. 13: 54
Anthropologists hear lecture. Jan. 27: 62
British inspire the Tuscana. Feb. 24: 34
Ballet Theatre's showing; pics. Feb. 24: 70-71
Ballet Caravan South-Amer. tour; pic. June 9: 50
"Ballad for Americans" in pantomime at Dayton-Miami Valley Centennial; pic. June 30: 50, 52
DANFORTH, DONALD
Princetonian prank. June 9: 69
DANFORTH, WILLIAM
Dies; pic. Apr. 28: 6
DANIELS, JOSEPHUS
Book, Editor in Politics. Feb. 3: 48
DANILOVA, ALEXANDRA. See Kokitch, Kasimir
DANUBE. See European War, 1939—Danube
DARBY, RUTH
Book, If This Be Murder. May 19: 79
DARLAN, JEAN FRANÇOIS. See also European War, 1939—France
Tries to improve Nazi-French relations. Jan. 6: 25
Rated as replacing Laval as Pétain's successor; keeps Hitler waiting; pic. Jan. 13: 19, 20
Named Vice Premier. Feb. 17: 28-30
Blasts at England. June 9: 28
U. S. criticizes attacks; quarrel with Weygand. June 16: 17-18, 23
DARNELL, LINDA
In film, Chad Hanna; pic. Jan. 6: 53
DARRIEUX, DANIELLE
Divorces Henri Decoin; pic. Mar. 3: 2
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE
31st annual Winter Carnival; pics. Feb. 17: 54
Ernest Hopkins' 25th year as pres. June 23: 58-59
DARTMOUTH NAVAL COLLEGE
Scholarships announced. Mar. 3: 29
DARWELL, JANE
In film, Chad Hanna; pic. Jan. 6: 53
DATES (FRUIT)
Industry report; festival; pic. Feb. 24: 50
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Golden Jubilee Continental Congress pledges aid to Britain, democracies; pics. Apr. 28: 20
DAVIDSON, IRVING AND JULIUS
Receive suspended sentences; claque ordered disbanded. Apr. 28: 17
DAVIDSON, JO
Marries Florence G. Lucius. June 2: 6
DAVIES, PAUL I.
President, Food Machinery Corp. Jan. 6: 39
DÁVILA, MME. CARLOS G.
Dies. Mar. 24: 8
DAVIS, ADOLPH
Charges Joseph Walker with kidnaping, enslaving Davis family; pics. Apr. 7: 19-20
DAVIS, AL (BUMMY)
Mike Jacobs' comment on foul. Feb. 17: 57
DAVIS, BENJAMIN O.
Only Negro general. Feb. 3: 32-33
DAVIS, BETTE
Married to Arthur Farnsworth. Jan. 13: 6
DAVIS, CHESTER C.
Resigns as Agr. Commissioner, NDAC. May 19: 45
DAVIS, J. WARREN
Indicted. Apr. 7: 20
DAVIS, JEFF
Heads hoboes' convention. May 19: 20
DAVIS, WILLIAM H.
On defense-mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
Becomes chairman. June 30: 37
DAVIS, WILLIAM RHODES
Mystery man asks for Senate probe; pic. Jan. 13: 15-16; Texas oil empire. Jan. 20: 12
DAWN SOCIETY. See Templars
DAWSON, DOUGLAS (H. DAWSON SANDERS)
Marries Jean Parker. Feb. 24: 10
DAWSON, M. H.
On germ-killing foods. May 19: 69-70
DAWSON, WILLIAM
Appointed Amb. to Uruguay; pic. Feb. 17: 20
DAYTON POWER & LIGHT
Morgan Stanley & Co. ordered to give up underwriting fee. Apr. 7: 47-48
DEAN, DIZZY (JEROME HERMAN)
Retires to coaching line; pic. May 26: 54
DEAN, ROBERT GEORGE
Book, Murder in Mink. May 12: 74
DEAR, WALTER M.
Elected pres., ANPA; pic. May 5: 56
DEAT, MARCEL
Critical pressure on Pétain. Feb. 10: 21
DEATHS. See Accidents; European War
De BLACAM, HUGH
Book, Saint Patrick. Mar. 24: 67-68
DECEPTION ISLAND
Nazi naval-repair shops blown up. May 12: 20
DECOIN, HENRI
Divorced by Danielle Darrieux. Mar. 3: 2
DEGREES, HONORARY
1940 record of doctorates. Jan. 20: 60
Roundup of awards. June 30: 62-63
DEKANOZOFF, V. G.
Soviet Ambassador to Berlin. Mar. 3: 23
De La MARE, WALTER
Book, Collected Poems. Mar. 24: 52
DeLANEY, WALLACE
Elected pres., Seamless Rubber Co. Mar. 17: 46
DELANO, PRESTON
Angling for FRB job. Apr. 14: 16
DELAWARE
Blue Laws. Mar. 10: 19-20; repealed. Mar. 17: 21
Del RIO, DOLORES
Divorces Cedric Gibbons; pic. Jan. 27: 4
DELUCE, DAN
Leaves for Turkey with wife. May 5: 58
DEMOCRACY
Lancaster, Pa. "Democracy Days." Feb. 24: 38, 40
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Flynn to remain Natl. Chairman until 1944; names new gen. manager, treas. Jan. 13: 18
Patronage changes. Jan. 27: 9
Flynn and liberals. Feb. 10: 9
Jackson dinner to dodge Hatch Act. Mar. 10: 17
DEMPSEY, JACK
Liberty magazine contract to expire. June 2: 10
DEMPSEY, JOHN J.
Nominated Under Sec. of the Interior. June 9: 19
DEN, RAY VIR
Marries Frances Alda. Apr. 28: 6
DENMARK. See European War, 1939—Denmark
DENNIS, LAWRENCE
Bombshell in collegiate ads. June 9: 70-71
DENNY, GEORGE V. JR.
America's Town Meetings of the Air. Feb. 3: 54-55
DENNY, RICHARD
100; quoted on getting wives. Mar. 24: 8
DEPARTMENT STORES. See Retail Trade
DESERET NEWS, THE (NEWSPAPER)
Censors comic strips; ils. Mar. 31: 65; comment; lr.; ils. Apr. 7: 6
DETROIT, MICH.
Szpara buys house with relief money. Feb. 17: 22
Herman Gardens bribery indictments. Mar. 31: 20; Smith leaps or falls to death. June 2: 18
Wayne County gambling cleanup. May 12: 17; McCrea, Wilcox sentenced. May 26: 22
De VALERA, EAMON
Appeals to U. S. for aid. Jan. 6: 24-25
DEVEREAUX, JOHN DREW
Marries Susan Fox. June 2: 6
DEVIN, WILLIAM. See Seattle, Wash.
De VITO, PATSY
In Columbia U. art show; pic. Mar. 17: 58
DEW, EARL
Wins 1940 jockey title. Jan. 13: 48
Dies of fractured skull. Feb. 10: 48
DEWEY, JOHN
Book, The Bertrand Russell Case. June 16: 71
DEWEY, THOMAS EDMUND
Supports Lend-Lease Bill. Feb. 24: 17
39th birthday. Mar. 31: 8
DEYOE, GEORGE
Wins skeet title. June 30: 42
DIAMOND T MOTOR CAR CO.
First truck-tractor to Army; pic. June 2: 32
DIAMONDS
1940 imports. Mar. 3: 45
Cutters win $120 a week minimum. Mar. 17: 46
"President Vargas" cut; pics. Apr. 21: 45; May 26: 67
DICKMANN, BERNARD F.
Defeated for Mayor, St. Louis. Apr. 14: 22-23
DICKSTEIN, SAMUEL
Sues Pennsylvania R. R. Jan. 6: 17
DIEHL, (MRS.) DENA SHELBY
Named "American Mother of 1941." Apr. 28: 20
DIEMAND, JOHN A.
Indemnity Insurance Co. promotion. Apr. 7: 49
DIES, MARTIN L. See also U. S.—Dies Comm.
News ticker kept in office. Mar. 31: 11
Texas battle for Senate seat. May 5: 19
DIESEL ENGINES
Streamliners in operation. Mar. 17: 45-46
Electro-Motive on freight locomotive. May 12: 48
DIET
Wool fed to rats; pic. Apr. 28: 56
Effect of low vitamin B_1 on women. May 5: 64
Life span's expansion. June 9: 66
Acne treatment. June 30: 60
DIETRICH, MARLENE
In film, The Flame of New Orleans; pic. May 5: 66
DILL, (SIR) JOHN G.
Arrives in Cairo for Near East tour. Mar. 3: 19
Balkan conferences; pic. Mar. 10: 21
Arrives in Greece. Apr. 7: 24
DILLINGHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN II
Marries Frances Andrews. May 5: 8
DILTS, M. M.
Book, The Telephone in a Changing World. May 5: 55
DiMAGGIO, JOE
Fined for speeding. Mar. 17: 49
DIONNE QUINTUPLETS
Film-contract renewal unlikely. Jan. 13: 10
Balk at speaking English on radio. June 2: 50-51
7th birthday. June 9: 6
di REVEL, PAOLO
In active service. Mar. 17: 30
DISNEY, WALT
Works on "Fantasia" substitutions. Mar. 3: 10
Withdrew shorts from Academy competition; wins two firsts. Mar. 10: 65
Film, The Reluctant Dragon. June 30: 55-56
DISTILLERS CORP.-SEAGRAMS, LTD.
Buys 3 additional firms. Jan. 20: 46-47
DIVING, DEEP SEA
Portable respirator; pic. Jan. 6: 48, 49

DIVORCE
Reno licenses issued in 1940. Jan. 13: 18
Vichy drafts new law for curb. Apr. 21: 33
Desertion, new grounds in Florida. June 23: 17
DIXON, DEAN
Conducts NBC Symphony; pic. June 30: 48, 50
DIXON, THOMAS
Works as clerk in Fed. court. Feb. 24: 14
DOBBERTEEN, H. H.
Benton & Bowles, Inc., promotion. May 12: 51
DOCKERY, OCTAVIA
Refuses to vacate estate; pic. Feb. 10: 18
DOCTORS. See also names; subjects
British appeal in U. S.; U. S. Army service. Apr. 28: 16, 41; to Britain? June 23: 10
DODD, WILLIAM E. (1870-1940)
Book, Ambassador Dodd's Diary, by Martha and William E. Dodd Jr. Mar. 3: 65-66
DODD, WILLIAM E. JR.
To do column for U. S. Week. Feb. 10: 10
DODGE, MRS. DANIEL G. (ANNIE LAURINE MacDONALD DODGE). See Lange, William A.
DODGE, MRS. M. HARTLEY
Hostess to dog show; pic. June 9: 48
DODO. See Animals
DOGS. See also Animals; Wills
Brooklyn pet shop joy and gloom; pic. Jan. 6: 14
"Soundless" whistle for calling. Jan. 13: 59
British losses during war. Feb. 10: 28
New York Hound Show; winners. Feb. 10: 46, 48
Spitz gets haircut from barber who is heir if dog dies; pic. Feb. 17: 22
Laddie dies after Army reunion with master; pics. Feb. 24: 19
65th annual Westminster Kennel Club show; winners; pics. Feb. 24: 54
St. Bernards at Sun Valley, Idaho; pic. Mar. 17: 52
Knee-Hi teaches traffic safety; pics. May 5: 58
Morris and Essex Kennel Club show won by Nornay Saddler; pic. June 9: 48
DOLAN, KEN
Son born to former Shirley Ross. May 5: 8
DOLLAND, JOHN
Book, A Gentleman Hangs. Feb. 17: 68, 70
DOLLAR-A-YEAR MEN. See U. S.—Employes
DOLLFUSS, ENGELBERT (1876-1934)
Murdered by Austrian Nazis; pic. Apr. 14: 34
DOLLS
ARP in English Lilliput; pic. Mar. 10: 31
DOLLY, JENNY
Suicide by hanging. June 9: 6
DOMESTIC HELP. See Servants
DONALD, W. H.
Cruising in South Seas. Apr. 14: 16
DONDERO, GEORGE
Plea for Congressional dignity. June 9: 18
DONNELL, FORREST C.
Election as Gov. challenged; inauguration prevented; pic. Jan. 20: 20
Stuck in elevator; move to contest certification of election vetoed; pic. Jan. 27: 16
Missouri ct. declares him elected. Mar. 3: 15
DONOVAN, HERMAN LEE
Named pres., U. of Kentucky. Apr. 14: 77
DONOVAN, WILLIAM J. (WILD BILL)
Inspects British Libyan front. Jan. 20: 19
Bulgarian conferences; loses passport. Feb. 3: 16
Inspects Albanian front. Feb. 10: 16
In Palestine, Egypt; barred from Syria. Feb. 17: 20
On need for convoys. Apr. 7: 16
State Dept. build up. Apr. 14: 15
DOOLEY, EDDIE
Switches to Liberty magazine. June 2: 10
DOOLITTLE, JAMES H. JR
Eligible as Army flying cadet. Feb. 3: 32
DORAZIO, GUS. See Boxing
DORIOT, GEORGES F.
National Can Corp. post change. June 2: 39
DORNBIRER, S. D.
On electricity from the wind. Apr. 7: 66-67
DOUGH. See Flour
DOUGHERTY (CARDINAL), DENIS
South Amer. tour; court-case results. Mar. 10: 55
DOUGLAS, LEWIS W.
Chairman of natl. bd., White Comm. Jan. 20: 19-20
DOUGLAS, MELVYN
40th birthday; 10th wedding anniversary. Apr. 14: 8
In film, That Uncertain Feeling; pic. Apr. 28: 67-68
DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO., INC.
Insures B-19 bomber. May 12: 40
DOUHET, GIUSEPPE
Regia Aeronautica's founder. Jan. 20: 23
DOVER, N. C.
Petticoat rule ended. June 16: 20
DOW CHEMICAL CO
Denies magnesium violations. Feb. 10: 38
New fire-extinguishing compound. May 19: 54
DOWDEY, CLIFFORD
Book, Sing for a Penny. May 12: 74
DOWLER, (REV.) HUGH
Lutheran invasion of sinful Sitka. Jan. 13: 57
DOWNEY, MORTON
Divorces Barbara Bennett. June 16: 10
DOWNS, KENNETH
Cited by British Admiralty. June 23: 66
DOZITCH, (REV.) GAVRILO
Serb's spiritual leader in war. Apr. 21: 65-66
DRAKE, FRANK
3rd Greater Atlantic Music Festival. May 26: 77
DRANG NACH OSTEN. See European War—Aims
DRESS. See Clothing; Fashion
DRESS JOINT BOARD
Signs contract with ILGWU. Mar. 3: 45
DREWES, HARM
Predicts spinach shortage. Jan. 20: 47
DREXEL, CONSTANCE
Nazi propagandist. Mar. 17: 64
DRILLS AND DRILLING
New oil-detecting method. Mar. 3: 64-65
DRINKER, C. K.
On breathing, warfare at 43,000 ft. May 5: 64
DROSD, RUDOLPH
On bad-breath puzzle. June 16: 66
DROUGHT. See Agriculture
DRUGS AND NARCOTICS. See also Chemotherapy
U. S. Food and Drug Admn. bans sale of "Willat method" H_2S solution for heatless permanent waving; Winthrop Chemical pills with sulfathiazole to fight pneumonia. Apr. 14: 73-74
Nazi holdings in U. S. probed. Apr. 21: 45-46
Furans from oat hulls. Apr. 21: 71
DRUM, VERNON D.
Willys-Overland post change. June 23: 45
DRUMS
Krupa lectures at museum; pic. Apr. 28: 69-70
DRURY, W. J.
Made a vice pres., Greybar Electric. Apr. 28: 51
DUBOIS, EUGENE
Dies. Apr. 7: 8
Du BOIS, WILLIAM
Book, The Case of the Haunted Brides. Jan. 20: 55
DUCKS. See also Animals
Long Island gunners' consideration. Jan. 20: 34
DUKE UNIVERSITY
Dr. Flowers becomes 5th pres. June 9: 69-70
DUN & BRADSTREET
To expose gamblers' names; cartoons. Jan. 6: 40
DUNCAN, DOROTHY
Book, Here's to Canada. May 26: 65
DUNCAN, HENRY CLAY
Marries Lola Lane. Jan. 13: 6
DUNCAN, ROSETTA AND VIVIAN
Plan Hollywood nightclub. Feb. 10: 10
DUNHAM, KATHERINE
Lecture at Harvard for anthropologists. Jan. 27: 62
DUNKERQUE, BATTLE OF
British yachtsmen awarded Amer. medal. Jan. 27: 44
DUNN, GANO
Steel-survey report. Apr. 7: 12
DUNNE, IRENE
In film, Penny Serenade; pic. Apr. 28: 63, 65
DUNPHY, DON
New voice of the ring; pic. June 30: 54
du PONT, WILLIAM JR.
Divorced by former Jean Austin. Mar. 10: 67
du PONT de NEMOURS, E. I., & CO.
Charlestown, Ind., powder plant. Jan. 27: 34; May 5: 36
New "hiding power" paint pigment. Feb. 10: 45
Report for 1940. Feb. 17: 52
To erect new synthetic rubber plant. May 19: 49
DURAGLAS. See Packing
DURBIN, DEANNA
Film's endings. Feb. 3: 10
In film, Nice Girl; engaged to Vaughn Paul. Mar. 3: 59
Married to Vaughn Paul; pic. Apr. 28: 6
Italian appeal to influence U. S. to stay out of war. June 16: 30
du RELS, COSTA. See Bolivia
DURFEE, CHARLES H.
On effect of being on water wagon. Jan. 6: 49
DURYEA, LYMAN C.
On palsy among children. May 12: 77-78
DUTTON, STEPHEN A.
97; charged with stealing paper-cutting machine; refused bail. Apr. 14: 20-22
DVORAK, ANN
In London. Apr. 21: 14
DYKES, JIMMY
Retires from baseball; pic. May 26: 54, 58
DYKSTRA, CLARENCE A.
Heads defense mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33
Returns to U. of Wisconsin. June 30: 37

E

EAKER, IRA C.
Book, Winged Warfare. Mar. 10: 39
EAR
Bats guided by sound waves. Jan. 6: 49
EARL, CRAIG
Traveled hat returns home; pic. May 12: 68
EARLE, GEORGE H. 3rd
Sofia night club incident. Mar. 3: 19
EARLE, THEODORE
Peeled-wheat bread process. Apr. 14: 59
EARNINGS. See also Wages
Reports for 1940. Feb. 3: 43; Feb. 10: 37, 44-45; Feb. 17: 52; Feb. 24: 50; profits picture; chart. Mar. 10: 42; Mar. 24: 45
1941 reports. Apr. 28: 51; May 19: 54
Tax knife cuts first-quarter earnings. May 5: 39-40
EARTH
Rotating model flattens at poles; pic. Jan. 6: 48
EARTHQUAKES
Mexico City horrors; pic. Apr. 28: 30
EASTMAN KODAK CO.
Earnings, 1940. Mar. 24: 45
Hargrave elected pres.; earnings. May 19: 49
EATON MANUFACTURING CO.
Strike. Jan. 20: 37; Jan. 27: 39
EBEL, W. K.
New Glenn L. Martin Co. post; pic. Apr. 14: 59
EBERSTADT, F., & CO.
Buys Amer. Barge Line Co. Apr. 28: 51
ECCLES, MARRINER S.
Anti-inflation program's future. Feb. 24: 14
ECCLES, PATRICIA. See McCormack, Cyril
ECONOMIST, THE (PERIODICAL)
U. S. Embassy report. Feb. 10: 9
New section, German Europe. May 5: 12
ECUADOR
Border dispute with Peru. Apr. 21: 33; accepts mediation plan. May 19: 32; Peru charges U. S.-Ecuador base-arms deal. May 26: 31-32
German air line to cease operation. May 19: 32
Peru snubs mediation offer; Rieth arrested in N. Y. June 9: 18-19
U. S. aviation mission plane crash. June 16: 22
EDDY, WILLIAM ALFRED
Weary of rows at Hobart; pic. Mar. 10: 58
EDELSTEIN, M. MICHAEL
Dies. June 16: 10
EDEN, (ROBERT) ANTHONY
Arrives in Cairo for Near East tour. Mar. 3: 19
Balkan conferences; pic. Mar. 10: 21
Arrives in Greece. Apr. 7: 24
"Four freedoms" war aims. June 9: 26-27
EDERLE, GERTRUDE
Lardner article; pic. May 19: 58
EDGAR, S. A.
On animals' resistance to disease. Jan. 6: 49
EDGARTON, (MRS.) CLARA. See Wills
EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE
Meets; OPM disagrees with Kellogg on little danger of power shortage. June 16: 43, 46
EDSON, EDA
Trains TWA hostesses. Jan. 6: 10
EDUCATION. See also Religion
NAM textbooks survey find. Jan. 13: 56
Academic-freedom controversy stand taken by Amer. Assn. of University Professors. Jan. 13: 57
Doctorates record for 1940. Jan. 20: 60
Latin-Amer. groups arrive in U. S. for special six-week course. Jan. 27: 48-49
Progressive recipe for post-Nazi Europe; PEA convention. Mar. 3, 52, 54
Preparedness theme of school administrators' convention. Mar. 10: 57-58
"Indianizing" the Red Man; pics. Apr. 14: 77
Adult-education classes for noncollegians. Apr. 28: 59
Crowded boom-town schools revive issue of Federal help; Congressional action. May 12: 75-76
Textbooks on South America to be revised for closer hemispheric ties. May 19: 52
Book, Education in the Territories and Outlying Possessions of the United States. May 26: 60, 62
Tough Regents exams regraded in N. Y. June 30: 63
EDWARDS, RALPH
Truth or Consequences program's first birthday; pics. Mar. 24: 62
EGGS
Nazis take shipment for London. Mar. 3: 29
EHRENSPERGER, HAROLD
Magazine, motive, for Methodists. Feb. 10: 61-62
EIBEN, (FATHER) CONRAD
"Veronica's Veil's" 27th season; pic. Mar. 3: 50
EICHER, EDWARD C.
Appointed chairman, SEC. Apr. 21: 42, 45
EIDE, TORALF A. See Minneapolis, Minn.
ELDER, O. J.
Made pres., Macfadden Pubs. Mar. 10: 59
ELECTIONS
Expense reports under Hatch Act turned in by Dem., Rep. Natl. Committees. Jan. 13: 18
Expenditures revealed by Senate. Feb. 3: 18
Hatch pledges early revision of act as probes bare loopholes. Mar. 10: 17-18
Hatch Act pension prosecutions. May 5: 11
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER. See also Public Utilities
Output. Feb. 3: 43; Apr. 14: 59
Water-power development arguments. Mar. 10: 11
Defense-program part. Mar. 10: 32, 37; June 9: 40
OPM disagrees with Kellogg statement on shortage; Roosevelt urges Congress approve St. Lawrence project. June 16: 43, 46
Southeast shortage continues; rationing to non-defense industries begun. June 30: 40
ELECTRICITY
Amount of electric current average man can handle with safety. Feb. 10: 58
Rubber tuned for static electricity. Feb. 17: 70
"Conductive shoe" for static electricity. Mar. 3: 10
"Vento-electricity"—wind-power current. Apr. 7: 66-67
ELECTROCOATING. See Clothing
ELECTROGEAR. See Automobiles
ELECTRO-MOTIVE CORP.
Booklet on Diesel-electric locomotive. May 12: 48
ELENA, QUEEN OF ITALY
68th birthday. Jan. 20: 8
ELIOT, GEORGE FIELDING
Urged to answer Baldwin book. June 2: 10
ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
18th wedding anniversary. May 5: 8
ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN
War's effect told in book, Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret Rose at Home; pic. Mar. 17: 68
15th birthday. Apr. 28: 6
ELLENSTEIN, MEYER C. See Newark, N. J.
ELLIOTT, EDWARD PROCTOR
Engaged to Eleanor Roosevelt. Jan. 6: 4; marriage. Apr. 21: 10
ELLIOTT, K. A. C.
On war's effect on research. Jan. 6: 48
ELLSBERG, EDWARD
Book, Captain Paul. May 26: 64-65
ELSIE (COW)
Dies. May 5: 19
ELTINGE, JULIAN
Dies. Mar. 17: 6

ELWELL, CYRIL F.
Experimented with radio locator. June 30: 20
EMBARGOES
Export licensing system on metals. Jan. 20: 40
"Moral embargo" against Russia lifted. Feb. 3: 9
Oil-well machinery, axel bans due. Feb. 10: 9
Roosevelt extension on metals; moves to prevent supplies for Germany via Russia. Feb. 17: 22
Fats, oils exports halted. Apr. 7: 16
EMERSON, RUPERT
Being eased out of political post. Feb. 10: 9
EMERY, JOHN
Divorced by Tallulah Bankhead. June 23: 4
EMIRAU ISLAND
Nazi raiders leave prisoners. Jan. 13: 22
EMMERICH, HERBERT
Reported named OPM secretary. Feb. 24: 40, 43
EMOTIONS
Effect on eyes. Jan. 6: 49
EMPIRE TRUST CO.
To open La Guardia Field branch. Apr. 21: 46
EMPLOYMENT. See also Unemployment
Nonagricultural. Feb. 3: 43; Apr. 7: 49
Defense registration. Mar. 17: 36-37
National Employment Week: hiring of men over 40. May 19: 51-52
Racket crackdown. May 26: 13
Roosevelt seeks defense-training funds. May 26: 43
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
Supreme Ct. reverses 1928 ruling on Nebraska law regulating fees. May 5: 42
ENEBOE, PAUL L.
On constipation and cures. May 26: 66
ENGEN, ALF. See Skiing
ENGINEERS PUBLIC SERVICE CO.
To fight SEC breakup order. June 30: 40
ENGINES. See also subhead under Aeronautics; Diesel Engines
Motors and engines. June 23: 30
ENSOR, MARSHALL H.
Wins William S. Paley Award. May 26: 73
ENTERPRISE FOUNDRY, BELLEVILLE, ILL.
Mystery of missing stoves, notes. Jan. 13: 44-45
ÉPÉE
U. S. Army Capt. wins title. June 23: 48
EPHRATA, PA.
Seventh Day Baptist museum; pics. June 9: 62-63
EPILEPSY
Air raids' effects. June 23: 51
EPINARD (SPINACH) (HORSE)
Returned to owner by Nazis. Jan. 27: 44
EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL
First schoolmarm in theology. June 30: 48
EPPS, MR. AND MRS. ZAN JR.
Quads born, die. June 30: 4
EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY
New compensation plan for agents. Apr. 14: 59
ERICSSON (DESTROYER)
Commissioned at Brooklyn. Mar. 24: 38
ERLICHER, HARRY L.
A vice pres., General Electric Co. Jan. 6: 40
ERNST, HEINZ
Tries to slip out of U. S.; pic. Jan. 20: 19
ERRAZURIZ, EUGENIO. See Skiing
ERSATZ MATERIALS. See names of products
ERSKINE, JOHN
Book, Casanova's Women. Mar. 10: 54
New fictionized legend due. May 5: 12
ESPERANTO
"Usona" usage; comment; lr. Jan. 20: 8
ESPIONAGE AND TREASON. See also European War, 1939
FCC short-wave spyproofing. Jan. 13: 36
Washington precautions; pic. Feb. 17: 13, 40, 43
Japanese arrested for naval espionage. June 16: 22
U. S. precautions. June 23: 9
ESPOSITO, ANTHONY AND WILLIAM
N. Y. C. hold-up murders. Jan. 27: 17-18; convicted. May 12: 20
ESQUIRE (PERIODICAL)
Charged with SEC act violation. May 12: 58
ESTABROOKS, E. G.
Book, Man—the Mechanical Misfit. Mar. 10: 60-61
ETHIOPIA. See subheads Ethiopia, Italian East Africa under European War, 1939
ETHRIDGE, MARK
Resigns radio-survey appointment. May 26: 71
ETON COLLEGE
Birching block placed in museum. Jan. 13: 29
ETTING, EMLEN
Painting hung in opera house. Feb. 3: 51
EUROPEAN WAR, 1939—See also Fuqua, Stephen O.; Pratt, William V.; names of countries; subjects
Song hits. Mar. 3: 61-62

AERIAL OPERATIONS
See also subheaded names of countries, battle fronts, Naval Operations
American gifts for England. Jan. 6: 38
British, Nazis view design most important for supremacy. Jan. 13: 26-27
French aviators' trick. Jan. 20: 11-12
Kites on British ships foil dive-bombers. Jan 27: 10
German plane production. Feb. 3: 9-10
Camera in battle; pics. Feb. 3: 25
Italian Picchiatelli ("Pixillated") dive bomber note. Feb. 24: 14
British deficiencies. Mar. 3: 9
British use new Short Stirling bomber; Nazi planes in France; Netherlands Indies Spitfire gifts; Nazi ace's 60th plane. Mar. 10: 29-30, 31
Nazis buy French silk. Mar. 17: 34
Nazi "invisible bomber hoax." Mar. 24: 14
Nazi flier's boast; pic. Mar. 24: 28
British produce 3,200 planes a month. Mar. 31: 24
RAF bomber flies with Nazis to Germany. Mar. 31: 32
U. S. Mustang planes for Britain. Apr. 7: 12
U. S. African delivery route; map. Apr. 7: 25
Grey sneers at U. S. planes; il. Apr. 14: 30
"Cats' Eyes" in RAF. Apr. 14: 42
Messerschmitt-110 to U. S.; pic. Apr. 14: 46
Proxy bombings for Americans. Apr. 21: 13
Liberators, other U. S. planes cheer British; new British fighters; Hawker-Typhoon, Napier Sabre motor. May 5: 29, cover pic.
U. S. airlines surveyed for turning over transports to British, Chinese. May 12: 15
German production; U. S. assignment for Britain; observers sent to England. May 12: 39, 40
German production. May 19: 14
Crete; formation of air infantry transports "marching" for vertical envelopment; chart. June 2: 19-21
Craven Nazi pilots. June 9: 9-10
British pilots to be trained in U. S. June 9: 36
Jewish RAF pilots in Middle East. June 16: 14
U. S. Air Corps Ferry Command to speed up deliveries to Britain. June 23: 32
U. S. bombsight aids RAF to hit ship from 8,000 feet; pic. June 30: 16
Channel rescue of British pilots. June 30: 18
Radiolocator: British weapon; pics. June 30: 20-21
TWA pilots, Jacqueline Cochran ferry bombers to Britain. June 30: 37

AFRICA
See also subheaded names of countries
Weygand's army. Mar. 17: 14
Nazi Dakar threat to U. S. shipping; map. May 5: 15-17
Battle of Suez stage set; maps. May 12: 21-24, 27

AIMS
British statement due? Jan. 13: 9-10
Hitler's dreams of conquest based on Englishman's plan; Haushofer; map. Feb. 17: 24, 27-28
Churchill, Roosevelt, Halifax talks. Apr. 7: 19
Drang Nach Osten: "Belvedere conf. map of Southeast Europe." May 5: 22-24
Nazi "new order" school. May 12: 11
Axis peace dream; Japanese version curbs U. S., breaks up British Empire; cartoon. May 12: 34
"Four freedoms" backed by Eden. June 9: 26-27

ALBANIA
See also subhead Greece
Historical battlegrounds; map. Apr. 28: 32
To receive Yugoslav territory. June 23: 23

ALLIES
See also subhead Exile Governments
"Babel Army" fighting with British; map. Mar. 10: 22-24; Mar. 24: 27-28

AUSTRALIA
Spy roundup; Empire support. Feb. 10: 9-10, 25-26
Far East scare's effect. Mar. 3: 9-10
Anzacs; comment; lr. Mar. 10: 8
War-profiteering scandal. Mar. 31: 12
Ship publicity incident. Apr. 28: 12
Food-consumption increase urged; reduced shipments to Britain forced. June 2: 29
Coalition-govt. plea rejected. June 9: 33

AXIS
Russo-German "friendship" pact; Soviets deny "consent" of Nazis in Bulgaria. Jan. 20: 21-23
Hitler-Mussolini conf. on Italian defeats. U. S. aid to Britain. Jan. 27: 20-21
Would fight 100 years if necessary. Jan. 27: 28
Fascists losses force them to accept Nazi domination; riots reported. Feb. 3: 19-20
Italy becomes German puppet; girds for showdown; pics. Feb. 10: 19-20
Japan works for pact with Russia. Feb. 24: 28; status. Mar. 3: 19; pact's terms? Mar. 10: 11-12
Russo-German break?; Hitler's Eastern defenses. Mar. 17: 13-14
Matsuoka trip to Berlin announced. Mar. 17: 28-29
British, Yugoslavs steal big show staged for Matsuoka in Berlin. Apr. 14: 30
Japanese-Soviet neutrality pact; terms: effect; cartoon. Apr. 21: 28, 31
Hirohito ratifies pact. May 5: 30
Peace dream; Japanese version; cartoon. May 12: 34
Soviet-Nazi relationship after Crete. June 9: 23
Matsuoka replies to Roosevelt on Tripartite Pact; designs on Netherlands Indies. June 9: 30, 33
Japanese Nazi pique. June 16: 14

BALKAN STATES
See also subheaded names of countries
Nazi threat grows; Bulgaria made scapegoat to smooth pathway into Greece; map. Jan. 13: 19-20
Kept on edge by Hitler with veiled war of diplomacy; Yugoslav invasion hint. Jan. 20: 21-23
Hitler sets stage for all-out war; Turk-Bulgar treaty eases Nazi pathway to Greece; poor roads, r. rs.; maps. Feb. 24: 22-24, 27-28
Geographical conditions influencing strategy; map. Mar. 17: 22-24
British rush aid to Greece. Mar. 24: 23-24, 27
Cartoon: very early spring. Mar. 31: 24

BALTIC STATES
See also subheaded names of countries
Fate?: Sovietizing. Feb. 3: 9

BATTLE OF BRITAIN
See also subhead Great Britain
Xmas truce: Nazis reiterate aim to reduce British Isles; RAF blasts "Invasion Bases," as Nazis continue London raids. Jan. 6: 18-20, 23-24
Fire bomb grows as menace; London, Bremen bombed; British firefighters; pics. Jan. 13: 25-26, cover
Fire brigades foil Nazis; RAF daytime offensive against Nazis; pics. Jan. 20: 24-25
Axis-U. S. relations in relation to Nazi invasion strategy. Jan. 27: 9
Radio device on planes aids British night bombing; Douglas DB-7 pitted against Messerschmitt-110; Nazis use Focke-Wulf Courier bomber, British use Consolidated; pics. Jan. 27: 10, 26-27
Churchill on coming invasion. Jan. 27: 16, 22
Invasion alarm; Reich air strength. Feb. 10: 13, 19, 22
Empire's support; pics. Feb. 10: 22, 25-28
Britain's fears renewed; girds against invasion; RAF raids; pics. Feb. 17: 13, 30, 33
Churchill on invasion; confidence. Feb. 24: 13
Invasion warnings continued; Nazis increase war on convoys; RAF raids Bremen, Hanover, German-held coastline. Feb. 24: 30, 33
Gas-mask warmup; Nazis raid Swansea, London; RAF breaks up daylight-raid attempt; theater ads indicate activity; chart; pic. Mar. 3: 21-22
RAF heavy blows as Nazis step up sea war; cartoon. Mar. 10: 29-30
Edinburgh bombing report. Mar. 17: 14
RAF raids Brest, Den Helder; Nazis step up air offensive. Mar. 17: 27-28
RAF blows follow increased shipping losses; Luftwaffe takes up "Battle of the Atlantic"; British develop own invasion plans; pics. Mar. 24: 28-29
German-English invaders' phrase book. Mar. 24: 35
Battle of the Atlantic widens; RAF bombs U-boat bases; output at new high; Luftwaffe batters seaports. Mar. 31: 21-24
Shipping losses decrease; RAF raids Berlin, German cities; London has 8-day lull. Apr. 7: 25-26
Nazi attack on Britain? Apr. 14: 16
Sea losses decrease; new-type bomb tested by RAF; Nazi raiders bombed in Brest; Bristol pounded; London has 16 nights free of raiding. Apr. 14: 29
Morale high; cartoons. Apr. 21: 25-26, 27
British towns, ports, Berlin, Kiel raided as RAF, Luftwaffe intensify raids; pic. Apr. 21: 32
Luftwaffe, RAF blows; London cries "Bomb Berlin"; Belfast bombed; Battle of the Atlantic ups and downs; pics. Apr. 28: 24, 26, cover
Invasion preparations of Nazis. May 5: 11-12
British hammer cities; Nazis raid ports. May 5: 29
Plymouth suffers heavy raids; RAF continues daylight raids. May 12: 28
Air front: RAF heaviest attacks on Germany; Luftwaffe raids; 20 months of bombs; technique; night fighting; training, detector; pics. May 19: 23-27
Air-raid defense strategy; Nazis' hit-and-miss bombing; pics. May 26: 30-31, 32
Invasion orders issued; preparations; home-front weaknesses aired; cartoon. June 2: 27-28
Coventry-type bombings on cities; RAF raids Cologne, Channel bases; report on new high-explosive's damage in Hamburg. June 9: 27-28
Cretan crisis; critics seek ouster of Cabinet "weaklings" Labor party votes continuance of war; Air Vice Marshal appointed. June 16: 26-28, 29-30
British enjoy freedom from air raids; RAF hammers Reich, invasion ports. June 23: 19, 22-23
Air-raid casualties. June 23: 22
Cabinet, dominions High Commissioners meet; pledge war until victory is won. June 23: 26, 29
RAF steps up attacks as Nazis invade Russia. June 30: 12, 16-17

BATTLE OF FRANCE
U. S. studies Nazi strategy; pics. Apr. 7: 32, 34

BELGIUM
Nazis oppose "RAF" slogans. Feb. 17: 35
Nazi "cooperation, new order" confs. Feb. 24: 14
Leopold's visit to Hitler. Mar. 3: 10
Revolt ripples; Jews' treatment. Mar. 10: 28-29
Exiled forces fighting with British. Mar. 24: 28

BLOCKADE
See also subheads Battle of Britain; Economic; Relief; Ships
British subs in Adriatic; map. Jan. 13: 20-22
Shanghai leak of U. S. goods to Germany. Feb. 3: 10

BULGARIA
Nazis concentrated on Rumanian border for push into Greece; Soviet attitude; map. Jan. 13: 19
Commerce Dept. "obituary." Jan. 20: 11
Would defend rights; "revisionist state"; Soviets deny consent to Nazi concentrations. Jan. 20: 21-23
Churchill warning on war entry; map. Feb. 17: 23-24
Turk-Bulgar pact eases Nazi pathway to Greece; British threaten break; Nazis enter disguised; communications; map. Feb. 24: 22-24, 27-28
Pact's effect. Mar. 3: 19-21
Nazi occupation. Mar. 10: 21-22
Nazi war preparations; British sever relations; strategic positions; pic.; map. Mar. 17: 22-24
Roosevelt freezes credits. Mar. 24: 18
Empire-hating Briton stays. Mar. 24: 35
RAF attack on Sofia; map. Apr. 14: 26, 29
Occupies Southern Serbia; map. Apr. 28: 22, 23
Legation staff members released. May 5: 12
Italian boundary row. June 16: 14
Annexes Macedonia, Western Thrace. June 23: 23

CALENDAR
Jan. 6: 19; Jan. 13: 21; Jan. 20: 21; Jan. 27: 28; Feb. 3: 22; Feb. 10: 27; Feb. 17: 34; Feb. 24: 27; Mar. 3: 29; Mar. 10: 30; Mar. 17: 34; Mar. 24: 35; Mar. 31: 28; Apr. 7: 22; Apr. 14: 32; Apr. 21: 27; Apr. 28: 24; May 5: 22; May 12: 22; May 19: 26; May 26: 29; June 2: 20; June 9: 30; June 16: 26; June 23: 23; June 30: 14

CANADA
Mounties on motorcycles in Britain. Feb. 3: 29
Bond of Empire; war support. Feb. 10: 27
U. S. Lend-Lease Bill deals. Apr. 21: 14
Parliament recesses; budget outlook. Apr. 21: 33
U. S. joint defense moves; airport construction begun; Nazis escape. Apr. 28: 15-17, 32
U. S. plans; smoke signals for recruiting Indians; taxation plan. May 12: 11, 32, 47

EUROPEAN WAR, 1939—(Continued)
Unemployment-insurance financing. June 2: 29
Minister of War Services established. June 23: 29
CASUALTIES
See subheaded names of campaigns, countries
CENSORSHIP
See also subhead Communications
Christmas card in Toronto; London cartoon; pics. Jan. 6: 28
Nazis censor Italian press, telephones. Mar. 3: 29
COLONIES
See also subheaded names
Dominions conf. expected. May 5: 11
COMMUNICATIONS
See also subhead Propaganda
Mail dodges by Nazis. Jan. 27: 10; Feb. 17: 14
U. S. to check Axis broadcasts. Feb. 17: 14
Bulgarian Telegraph News agency turns over copies of Amer., British dispatches to Nazis. Feb. 24: 14
FCC investigates broadcasts to U. S. Mar. 31: 61
Nazi news analysis. Apr. 28: 11-12
U. S. war reporters in the news. May 5: 57-58
Broadcasting systems to withdraw commentators from Italy, Germany. May 19: 14
British news analysis. June 2: 9
Radio Vatican "Germany Awake" broadcasts. June 9: 10
Wounded U. S. war newsmen. June 30: 53
CRETE
British sea power against Nazi air power; RAF withdrawn; British Fleet foils invasion; Nazi claims of British Fleet losses; map. June 2: 19-21
Captured by Nazi aerial invasion; British evacuated; pic.; map. June 9: 20, 23, 25, 27
Lesson for Britain. June 16: 29-30
British, Nazi losses, gains. June 23: 22
DANUBE
Commission meeting breaks up in disorder. Jan. 6: 19
Roads clogged with Nazi troops; communications; map. Feb. 24: 22, 27-28
River tie-up. June 2: 10
DENMARK
Ripples of revolt against Nazis. Mar. 10: 29
Greenland put under U. S.; map. Apr. 21: 17-19
Nazis in Greenland despite U. S. protection; race for control. May 5: 16
Cost of Nazi occupation. May 5: 29
Envoys in U. S. reverse stand on opposing Copenhagen; Government change? May 12: 11
Diplomats' status in Washington. June 16: 13
Statue of Liberty pins being worn. June 23: 10
ECONOMIC
See also subheads Blockade; Relief; names of countries
Italian food, clothing rationing. Jan. 6: 23
Hungry Europe: food crisis acute in France; Poland fares worst. Jan. 27: 20-21
French food riots. Feb. 17: 13
Hungry French. Mar. 3: 25-26
Britain tightens its belt. Mar. 10: 30-31
Postwar problems. Mar. 17: 13
Beer rationing in France. Mar. 17: 34
Meat, cheese rationed as Britain works idle acres to increase wheat; French feel pinch; Vichy-Nazi food bargain; cartoon. Apr. 14: 39-40
France's needs outlined to U. S. May 5: 24
Buffalo meat in Rome markets; pic. May 26: 29
Post-war trade and Nazis. June 23: 39-40
EGYPT
Nazi thrusts; South African Air Force on way; pic.; maps. May 12: 21, 24, cover
British tank troubles. May 26: 13-14
Frontier fighting; Sollum changes hands; cartoon. May 26: 23-24
Cairo activities; pic. June 9: 24
Governmental crisis. June 16: 14
Nazis raid Alexandria; map. June 16: 23, 26
ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE
First spy beheaded in 1941 in Berlin. Jan. 13: 29
IMRO plotters; Norwegian espionage. Mar. 24: 13-14
ETHIOPIA
See also subhead Italian East Africa
Haile Selassie stirs Rases. Jan. 27: 25-26
Haile Selassie opens campaign against Duce; sniper, aged 14; pic. Feb. 3: 19, 29
Atrocities prevented by British. Mar. 10: 12
"Babel Army" pushes Italians back; RAF raids; map. Mar. 10: 22-24
British drive back Italians. Mar. 17: 28
Fourth invasion; map. Mar. 24: 29-30, 33
British capture Marda Pass, Neghelli; RAF raids Addis Ababa; pic. Mar. 31: 30
British capture Harar; Italians abandon Dire Dawa; map. Apr. 7: 24-25
Addis Ababa captured; problems facing British in setting up stable regime; pic. Apr. 14: 32, 34
Dessye captured by British. May 5: 22
Duke of Aosta surrenders. May 26: 24
British clean up Italian garrisons; Duke of Aosta surrenders. June 2: 25-26
Maria Theresa thalers reappearing. June 23: 10
Guerrilla fighting against remaining Italian garrisons; Assab captured. June 23: 21-22
Italians evacuate Jimma. June 30: 16
EVACUATION OF FOREIGNERS
U. S. "war widows" troubles. Jan. 6: 16-17
Americans in Europe, Near East clamor for removal. May 12: 17
EXILE GOVERNMENTS
Groups allied to Britain. Feb. 24: 34
Forces fighting with Britain. Mar. 24: 27-28
FAR EAST
Bond of Empire; support of Britain. Feb. 10: 26-27
U. S. British, Dutch act to create front against Japanese threat; pic. Feb. 24: 20-21
Defenses bolstered against Axis threats; map. Mar. 3: 13-15
Crisis. Mar. 10: 11; May 5: 12
France's warning from Japan. Mar. 17: 13
U. S.-British conf. in Philippines. Apr. 14: 30
British moves to lure Japan from Axis. June 2: 9
FINANCE
See also Robey, Ralph articles
British liquidation of U. S. holdings. Jan. 13: 45
French gold in Canada; Belgian in Dakar. Jan. 20: 12
Italy's cost of war effort. Jan. 20: 12
Cash for the Nazis; upkeep of occupation armies. Jan. 20: 26-27
British dollar assets on hand in U. S. to cover commitments. Jan. 27: 15
Italy funds from U. S. to Rio. Feb. 10: 10
Nazi shakedown of U. S. companies. Feb. 10: 10
British sale of U. S. holdings spurred to speed credits. Feb. 17: 46
Belgian-French fight over gold; Nazis covet metal. Feb. 17: 46, 50
French give Polish gold to Nazis. Feb. 24: 14
Dollars for Germany. Mar. 17: 45
U. S. checks Swiss funds. Apr. 14: 16
Budget in Britain; taxes. Apr. 14: 29-30
U. S. watches Swiss, Italian bank agencies. Apr. 21: 14
RFC slows liquidation of British assets as U. S.-Canada agree on aid. Apr. 28: 15
RFC-Brown & Williamson deal. Apr. 28: 48, 51
Taxation in U. S., Canada, U. K. May 12: 47
U. S. currency in Italian agencies. May 12: 47
Italians claim British "discrimination" against lira; Nazi mark boom. June 9: 10
Reich, Italian assets frozen by Roosevelt; Italians freeze U. S. assets. June 23: 13-16
British-U. S. check problem. June 30: 8
U. S. Axis trade blows on consulates, freezing funds; Soviets expected to seek release of Baltic States' funds. June 30: 23-24
FINLAND
U. S. food-loan gift suggested. Mar. 24: 13
Export-Import Bank loan for food. Mar. 31: 17
Food rationing, famine faces new Minister of Commerce and Industry. Apr. 28: 30, 32
Taxation for indemnity payments for Finns who are to leave Karelian Isthmus. May 26: 32
Neutral in Nazi-Soviet war; Nazis use country in attack on Soviets; maps. June 30: 11-15
FRANCE
Abetz-Pétain row. Jan. 6: 10
Pétain infects nation, acts as brake on Hitler; Tours, Orleans fined by Nazis. Jan. 6: 25-27
Darlan replacing Laval as Pétain's successor; stiffens attitude toward Nazis; Germans threaten complete occupation; colonies prepared to act independently; records transferred to Algeria; anti-Jewish decree; pics. Jan. 13: 9, 19-20
Aviators' bombings in Sicily. Jan. 20: 11-12
Seed for revolt; il. Jan. 20: 26
Pays $9,000,000 daily for occupation army; handbill is seed for revolt; pic. Jan. 20: 26-27
Royalists' resurgence. Jan. 27: 10
Pétain-Laval conf.: Fleet not to be used against British. Jan. 27: 22
Council named by Pétain; arrests. Feb. 3: 19-20
Desertions to "Free French" cause; French-Italian attitude. Feb. 10: 9, 10
Pressure on Pétain to replace Flandin with Laval; de Gaulle appeals for support; Darlan states Fleet would defend self. Feb. 10: 21-22
Pétain defies Laval, Nazis; names Darlan Vice Premier. Feb. 17: 28-30
Franco-Pétain meeting. Mar. 3: 9
Hungry French; battle flags moved to Africa; pics. Mar. 3: 25-26
Apaches' long knives outlawed. Mar. 3: 29
Weygand returns from Africa; Darlan threatens to use Navy to provide food. Mar. 17: 22, 24
British agreement on food shipments; exiled forces fighting for Britain. Mar. 24: 14, 17, 23, 27
Food from U. S.; wedding taxi-bicycles; Bourse resumes trading; pics. Mar. 31: 17, 32, 42
Algerian showdown; British naval squadron fired upon; French claim food was carried. Apr. 7: 24
Berlin-Vichy food-prisoners bargain; U. S. seeks report on deal. Apr. 14: 40
Riviera's comeback. Apr. 14: 42
Pets ordered killed; divorce curb. Apr. 21: 32, 33
Riom trials delay. May 5: 11; outlook. June 23: 10
Return of Laval to Cabinet demanded; Darlan fails to see Abetz; Pétain confers with Leahy; Henry-Haye on food needs. May 5: 24
Theater fined; slogan discarded; national holiday changed. May 5: 29, 30
Census of refugee children. May 12: 37
Darlan arranging closer Nazi cooperation; Nazis loosen border control, cut cost of occupation army. May 19: 23-24
Vichy enters "new order"; Roosevelt fails to stop Pétain; Nazis to cut occupation costs, to let Paris become capital. May 26: 25-26
U. S. North Africa policy puzzle. June 2: 9
De Gaulle threat; Free French leaders. June 2: 21-22, 25, cover pic.
Darlan blasts at England spotlights hate; British preparations for war. June 9: 9, 28
Hull attacks Vichy stand. June 16: 17-19
British attack on Syria brings former allies closer to war. June 16: 23-26
"Family code" policy awards. June 16: 33
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA
Free French military center. June 2: 21-22
GERMAN OCCUPIED COUNTRIES
See also subheads Finance, countries' names
Revolt ripples; pics. Mar. 10: 28-29
Self-appointed "Germans." Apr. 21: 13
GERMANY
See also subheads Axis; Battle of Britain; etc.
Blackout violation tests. Jan. 27: 28
Dancing ban enforced. Mar. 10: 31; Apr. 14: 42
Pro-British sign on construction job. Mar. 24: 35
Army's disposition; map. Mar. 31: 27
Vienna to replace Berlin as capital? Apr. 7: 31
Morale of army, people; cartoon. Apr. 21: 26-27
Smoking for women, conjurers banned; Himmler booklet on more children. Apr. 28: 26
"New order" school; fears of losing war; invasion-landing experiments. May 12: 11-12
Clothing rationing; flowers suggested for food. June 9: 27, 30
Arrests for listening to foreign radio broadcasts. June 16: 30
Hitler's war preparations; "Police Attachés" with Nazi Embassies. June 30: 7-8
GIBRALTAR
Strengthened; Gort takes command. May 5: 24
Monkeys spared, animals killed. May 26: 29
Italians claim air raid. June 16: 23
Nazi planes downed in Portugal. June 23: 22
British attitude on French attacks. June 30: 7
GREAT BRITAIN
See also subhead Battle of Britain, etc.
"Christmas Under Fire"; truce. Jan. 6: 18, 24
"Bomb bore's" form; safety group changes name; carrots for "blackout blindness"; il. Jan. 6: 26, 28
Bobbies to carry firearms. Jan. 13: 29
Hyde Pk. "People's Convention." Jan. 20: 25-26
Typhoid, influenza epidemics. Jan. 27: 10
Crackdowns on Army, Communists; labor draft enforced. Feb. 3: 21-22, 24-25
Health conditions improving; il. Feb. 3: 26, 29
Warm underwear instead of rum for fire fighters; "shelter slumming" stopped. Feb. 10: 28
Births, marriages increase, deaths decrease; boom in cats. Feb. 17: 35
Food for the bombed; bus drivers, conductorettes threaten strike; pics. Feb. 24: 34
Food rationing increased; whisky drinking falls off. Mar. 10: 30-31
Women conscripted for war work. Mar. 24: 28-29
Clinic for children; chastity of youth in air-raid shelters; pics. Mar. 24: 35
Food from U. S. Mar. 31: 17
Brasted votes to improve street lighting after war; Tommies drill barefooted. Mar. 31: 32
Actor masquerades as German soldier, ignored on London street; British citizenship for Americans?; tin-hat costs probed. Apr. 7: 31
Budget; tax increase; idle acres worked to increase food; Women's Land Army again; cheese rationing; cartoon. Apr. 14: 29-30, 39-40
"Night Club Guard" to protect soldiers; hotels' receipts decrease. Apr. 21: 32
Billeted Tommies in girls' school ring for mistresses; reaction to "pen pals." Apr. 28: 26, 29
Tobacco shortage; blasted pub; children dream of RAF heroes; pics. May 5: 29-30
Air-raid death puzzle. May 5: 64-65
Churchill asks for vote of confidence, reshuffles Cabinet. May 12: 27-28
Paper shortage; Cloudy Observer for Germany; advances time; pic. May 12: 32, 34
Armored-divisions' reorganization. May 19: 14
Churchill gets vote of confidence. May 19: 28
Hospital patients sleep with children to quiet them during air raid. May 19: 29
Art show despite air raids. May 19: 66-67
Libraries, books destroyed. May 26: 29
Liquor-taxes outlook; onion scarcity. June 2: 27
U. S. food arrives; clothing, food rationing. June 9: 27
Yashmak for shelters; Cardiff "Blitz Quitters" poem; pic. June 9: 30
Big Ben stops; Mrs. Matty decorated by King; street-walkers increase; raid-shelters impurity denied; church-bells row. June 16: 30, 33
War Weapons Week collection; London Philharmonic concerts; radio on wrist, table shelter for air raids; ATS complaints; pics. June 23: 25-26
Women handle balloon barrages; Nazi pilots scold British policemen; unemployment; materials to U. S. carry pictures, slogans. June 30: 18-19
GREECE
War's end?; British bombers destroy own consulate in Albania. Jan. 6: 9, 10
Snow, operations in Albania harass Italians; submarine sinks 3 Italian transports; Greeks dominate position over Tepelini; German aid; pic. Jan. 6: 20, 23
Nazi air army to aid Italians. Jan. 20: 21
Snow holds up Greeks in Albania; Greeks claim sinking of 3 Italian troopships; cartoon; map. Jan. 27: 19-20, 21
Korizis succeeds Metaxas as dictator, denies plan for peace. Feb. 10: 20-21
Polish troops in war. Feb. 17: 14
Mountain warfare; pics. Feb. 24: 33
British shoot down 26 Italian planes; troops reported landed at Salonika. Mar. 10: 21-22
Announcements after British confs.; Turkey inquiry on aims; map. Mar. 17: 22-24
British troops landed; Fascists launch offensive; Italian losses; hospital ship claimed torpedoed by British. Mar. 24: 23-24
U. S. aid pushed. Apr. 14: 19-20
Italy faces squeeze play as Nazis invade Yugoslavia; map. Apr. 14: 25-26, 29
Salonika taken by Nazis; new Greek-British line set up; BEF outlook; map. Apr. 21: 23-25
Faces full Nazi attack; Albanian gains lost; Korizis suicide, succeeded by Tsouderos; money from heaven in Piraeus harbor; historical battlegrounds; maps. Apr. 28: 21-24, 26, 32

Conquered by Nazis; British Dunkerque; Italian part refuted; King George flees to Crete; maps. May 5: 21-24, 27-28
BEF escapes; pic.; maps. May 12: 21, 24
Defiance against Nazi rule. June 16: 30
Land partitions; to be occupied by Italian Army. June 23: 23
See also subhead Crete

HUNGARY
Roosevelt freezes credits. Mar. 24: 18
Protests Yugoslav air raids; British sever relations; map. Apr. 14: 26, 29
Invades Yugoslavia; Soviet protest; resigns from League of Nations; map. Apr. 21: 24, 28, 33
Demands more territory from Rumania. Apr. 28: 22
Nazi de-Magyarization. June 9: 10
Croatian-Hungarian monarchy? June 16: 13-14

INDIA
Trouble brewing for Britain? Jan. 13: 10
Bond of Empire; support; pics. Feb. 10: 25, 27

INVENTIONS
Secret weapons; cartoon. Mar. 31: 23
Nazi anti-tank tanks. Apr. 7: 11-12
Radiolocator for airplanes; pics. June 30: 20-21

IRAN
Nazis inspect Soviet border. May 5: 12
Denial of aid to Iraq reported. May 19: 27-28

IRAQ
Pledge to Britain expected. Mar. 24: 14
Pro-Nazi Govt. established by coup d'etat; Arab problems; map. Apr. 21: 13-14, 31, 32
British land at Basra. Apr. 28: 22
Basra taken by British; oil reported cut off; political background; pics.; map. May 12: 21-24, 27
British drive Iraqi from Habbaniya, capture Rutbah fort; RAF raids; riots against Rashid Ali Beg Gailani, flight reported; Soviet recognition move. May 19: 27-28, 31
Nazi planes fight British; Soviet-Iraq commercial treaty signed. May 26: 23-25
British offensive to gain control of oil, lifeline, to replace Rashid Ali Beg Gailani. June 2: 25
Gailani Govt. flees; Abdul Illah forms new one. June 9: 20, 23

ITALIAN EAST AFRICA
See also subhead Ethiopia
British open attacks; maps. Jan. 20: 22
British reach Cheren, capture Karora, push on to Gondar; map. Feb. 17: 23-24
Fascists evacuate Kurmuk; British encircle Cheren, take Kismayu, Somaliland; map. Feb. 24: 22, 24
British take Jumbo, replaced by Free French in northern coastal drive; map. Mar. 3: 20
"Babel Army" cracks Italian fronts; Mogadiscio, Bardera taken by British; Italians hold Cheren; RAF raids Asmara; map. Mar. 10: 22-24
British drive back Italians, capture ships at Kismayu, rout Italians at Burye. Mar. 17: 28
Empire in shreds; pics.; map. Mar. 24: 29-30, 33
British capture Jijiga, Hargeisa, advance toward Harar; Cheren encircled; RAF cripples Italian Air Force. Mar. 31: 11, 30
British capture Cheren, capture Harar; Italians abandon Dire Dawa; map. Apr. 7: 24-25
Cheren captured; Italians evacuate Asmara; Red Sea Fleet destroyed by British. Apr. 14: 32

ITALY
See also subheads Axis; Ethiopia; Greece; Italian East Africa; Libya; Mediterranean Front
Effect of disasters in Greece, Africa; Taranto spy ring uncovered; Fascism vs. Nazism compared; food, clothing rationing. Jan. 6: 20, 23
Battered empire; map. Jan. 13: 20-22
Cost of war; air failure. Jan. 20: 12, 23-24
Farmer jailed for calling carabinieri "Britishers." Jan. 27: 28
Nazi domination; riots in Milan. Feb. 3: 19-20
French-Italian attitude; riots unproven; Cabinet stripped, members enter military service. Feb. 10: 10, 20
Claims it could still win war even if it lost empire; map. Feb. 17: 23-24
"Street of the Greeks" insult. Feb. 17: 35
Lid on diplomats, correspondents. Feb. 24: 29
Cabinet at the front; cartoon. Mar. 17: 29-30
Sidewalk cafes banned; German troops to make up for loss of tourist trade. Mar. 17: 34
Empire in shreds; map. Mar. 24: 29-30, 33
Sea defeat, Belgrade coup darken skies. Apr. 7: 26-28, 31
British parachutists' song; Lake Maggiore gardens plowed up. Apr. 14: 42
Morale low; Nazis in Italy. Apr. 21: 14, 26-27
War-spoils disappointment. May 5: 24, 27
Paper shortage; Antonine Column protected with sand bags against air raids. May 12: 32
RAF raids Catania. Comison; University of Rome students riot. May 19: 27, 32
Counters of tin alloy turned over to Govt.; shooting of sparrows permitted. June 2: 27
Ease-up on Americans' travel. June 16: 14
Year of war; Nazis leaving; to occupy Greece; air-raid damage, casualties; cartoon. June 23: 22, 23-24
Declares war on Russia; map. June 30: 11, 13

JAPAN
See also subhead Axis; Far East
Limited relationship with Germany. Jan. 20: 23
Caution. Feb. 3: 10
Nazis in Japan. Feb. 24: 13-14
Threat against Singapore, Guam; China war affects Asiatic claims?; map. Mar. 10: 27-28
"New world order" about-face. June 23: 9-10
Cabinet to decide on Nazi-Soviet war stand; Netherlands Indies trade reverse. June 30: 12, 19-20

LIBYA
Bardia resists; Italian prisoners. Jan. 6: 20
Bardia captured by British; map. Jan. 13: 20-22
British lay siege to Tobruk, drive on to Bomba; Italian Bardia losses; maps. Jan. 20: 21-22
RAF holds superiority over Italians; sandstorms hold up siege of Tobruk; map. Jan. 27: 19-20
British capture Tobruk, surround Derna, threaten Eastern Libya; Free Frenchmen's part; prisoners; pics. Feb. 3: 19-20, 21
British keep score in shelling of Bardia, rename main street; pic. Feb. 3: 29
Bengasi falls; British start drive to Tripoli; prisoners; triumvirate behind British triumph; map. Feb. 17: 23-24, 27
British mop up Bengasi area. Feb. 24: 24
British reported departed for Greece; Mussolini admits losses; map. Mar. 3: 19-20
British clash with Nazis south of Bengasi; Free French drive; map. Mar. 10: 22
El Agheila captured by Nazis; map. Apr. 7: 24-25
Bengasi evacuated by British. Apr. 14: 26
Axis forces reverse drive; captured British Generals; map. Apr. 21: 31
British miscalculation; Nazi blitzkrieg halted, fleet shells Axis; RAF superiority. Apr. 28: 11, 22
Tripoli shelled by British Fleet; Tobruk holds out; Axis thrust into Egypt. May 5: 22
British halt Axis attack on Tobruk; sandstorms start; maps. May 12: 21, 24
Heat, sandstorms slow fighting; Axis planes raid British convoy; British Fleet shells Bengasi, sinks merchantmen; pics. May 19: 27-28
British launch "scouting" attack; RAF raids increased. June 23: 21
British thrown back after tank battle. June 30: 16

MALTA
Withstands Italian air raids; maps. Jan. 6: 27-28
Raided by Nazi planes; map. Jan. 27: 19-20
Nazi air raid repulsed. Mar. 31: 24

MAPS
Maltese Islands. Jan. 6: 27
Britain against Duce empire. Jan. 13: 21
Libyan, Italian East African war. Jan. 20: 22
Nazis war in Mediterranean. Jan. 27: 19
Balearic Is. turned against Hitler? Feb. 3: 22
Seas, mountains, communication lines in main theater of war, East Africa. Feb. 17: 24
Nazi scheme of conquest: East Europe controlling Heartland. Feb. 17: 28
War lines grow longer. Feb. 24: 22
Balkan communications. Feb. 24: 28; Mar. 17: 23
Pacific danger zone. Mar. 3: 14
British to mine waters around Italy. Mar. 3: 19
"Babel Army" fighting with British. Mar. 10: 22
Ethiopian invasions. Mar. 24: 30
"Bridges of ships": routes for Amer. "halfway" convoys. Mar. 31: 16
German Army's disposition. Mar. 31: 27
Balkan war front, 1916-18 and 1941. Mar. 31: 28
The Wavell Command. Apr. 7: 25
Greece, Yugoslav front. Apr. 14: 29; Apr. 21: 24; Apr. 28: 22; May 5: 21
Cape Matapan battle. Apr. 14: 36
Arctic front: U. S. protection for Greenland, shipping, air lines. Apr. 21: 18
Libya: Germans sweep to Egypt. Apr. 21: 31
Blitzkrieg principles. Apr. 28: 25
Warriors Again Tread Soil Soaked in Legend and History. Apr. 28: 32
Nazi Dakar base would threaten shipping; U. S. bases. May 5: 16
Europe in Sept. 1939, after Greece. May 5: 22-23
Germany grasps at Eastern Mediterranean; active war zone in Middle East. May 12: 21, 24
European spearheads in Atlantic. May 26: 17
Crete air-sea power struggle. June 2: 19
U. S. menaced by Nazis in Atlantic. June 9: 14
Axis striking power over Mediterranean. June 9: 27
Syrian thrusts. June 16: 23; June 23: 21
Military forces in Middle East. June 16: 26
New war zone: do Nazi raiders hide off Africa?; site of Robin Moor sinking. June 23: 13
Netherlands East Indies; U. S. June 23: 24
Russia invaded by Nazis. June 30: 13, 15

MEDICAL CORPS
British to recruit Amer. drs.? Mar. 17: 13; appeal. Apr. 28: 16; drs. to Britain? June 23: 10

MEDITERRANEAN FRONT
See also subheaded names of countries
British bombers operate from Corfu. Jan. 20: 12
Axis planes raid British Fleet; RAF bombs Naples. Northern Italy. Jan. 20: 21, 22
Nazis rush to Italy's aid, attack British Fleet, Malta, Suez Canal; pic.; map. Jan. 27: 19-20
British Fleet shells Genoa; map. Feb. 17: 23-24
British air raid on Dodecanese Is.; parachutists dropped in Italy; map. Feb. 24: 23-24, 28
Suez Canal bombings by Nazis. Mar. 3: 10
British to mine Italian waters; map. Mar. 3: 19-21
British occupy, abandon Catelrosso. Mar. 10: 21
Overshadowing struggle in Britain; Nazis massed in Tripoli, Southern Italy; conditions influencing strategy; map. Mar. 17: 22-23
Nazis attack British ships. Mar. 31: 24
The Wavell command; map. Apr. 7: 25
Ionian Sea battle: British squadron destroys Italian. Apr. 7: 26-28
British outraced in Libya, Greece. Apr. 21: 13
Suez Canal defense strategy. Apr. 21: 24
British Fleet destroys Italian convoy on way to Tripoli. Apr. 28: 22
War switches to Africa; maps. May 5: 22-24
Nazi U-boat, patrol fleet. June 23: 10

MIDDLE EAST
See also subheaded names of countries
Old hates, ambitions boil; pic. May 26: 23-25

NAVAL OPERATIONS
See also subhead Mediterranean Front
U. S. reaches out in Pacific; map. Jan. 13: 33-34
British request more destroyers, cruisers from U. S. Jan. 20: 17
Camera in battle; pics. Feb. 3: 25
U. S.—British swap plan. Feb. 17: 13; new destroyer deal. Mar. 3: 9
Ostend shelled by British Fleet. Feb. 24: 33
Renown, Ark Royal at Gibraltar; pic. Mar. 3: 26
"Battle of the Atlantic" opens as U-boat "wolves" take toll; British counterweapons; Lofoten Is. raided by British; pics. Mar. 17: 24, 27-28, cover
Nazis to launch U-boat campaign in Amer. neutrality zone. Mar. 24: 19
U. S. Coast Guard transfers to Britain. Apr. 21: 40
German subs in Mexican waters. Apr. 28: 12
British crew switches in U. S. May 5: 11
U. S. releases 28 motor torpedo boats to Britain; Neutrality Patrol's work; map. May 5: 15-17; more motor boats to be released. May 12: 16
U-boats in Rumania. May 19: 14
Hood avengers sink the Bismarck. June 2: 19, 26-27; Bismarck supply ships sunk. June 16: 26
Planes vs. ships; sea power given biggest jolt by air invasion of Crete. June 9: 23-26
British praise for Amer. efficiency in repairing ships. June 16: 13

NEAR EAST
See also subheaded names of countries
Syrian-Turkish talk. Feb. 24: 14
Arab problem; Nazi activities. Apr. 21: 13-14, 32
Armenian puppet state. May 12: 12

NETHERLANDS
"Quislings" vie for Nazi favor. Jan. 27: 10
Revolt ripples; marital law declared; Jews' treatment. Mar. 10: 28-29
Geuzen movement crackdown by Nazis. Mar. 17: 30, 33
Exiled forces fighting with British. Mar. 24: 28
Colonial troubles. Mar. 31: 12
Sports ban. May 12: 32
May 10th events. May 19: 32
Jinrikisha banned by Nazis. June 9: 30
Nazi metals-collection decree. June 30: 19

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES
Acts against Japanese threats. Feb. 24: 20-21
Troubles with exile London Govt.; U. S. aviation instructors. Mar. 31: 12
Japanese trade demands renewed. June 9: 30, 33; "ultimatum" expires. June 16: 21
Rejects Tokyo's demands; defense forces; area compared with U. S.; maps. June 23: 19, 24-25
Japanese doctors request denied. June 30: 8
Japanese reversal on trade demands. June 30: 20

NEW ZEALAND
Bond of Empire; support. Feb. 10: 26
Trade stimulation because of war. June 16: 33

NORWAY
Revolt ripples; Himmler called; pic. Mar. 10: 29
Lofoten Is. raided by British; pic. Mar. 17: 27-28
Espionage service against Nazis. Mar. 24: 14
Exiles fighting with British. Mar. 24: 27-28
Allies' evacuation; comment; lr. Mar. 31: 6
Cross vs. swastika. Mar. 31: 59-60
Boycott of theaters showing Nazi films. Apr. 21: 14
Religious sect for Quislingites; British naval raid on Oeksfjord. Apr. 28: 12, 26
"Uslings, Quislings" krone notes. May 5: 29
Nazi headache: seethes with sabotage in face of Gestapo crackdown. May 12: 30, 32
"Greater Norway" scheme of Nazis. May 26: 14
"God Save the King" trick fools Nazis. June 30: 8

PALESTINE
Zionist-Revisionist feud ended. Feb. 3: 29
Bond of Empire; support. Feb. 10: 27
British problems; map. May 12: 24
Grand Mufti proclaims holy war. May 26: 23

PEACE AND MEDIATION
See also subhead Aims
Japan offers to "mediate." Mar. 3: 14-15
Noninterventionists call on Roosevelt to act on French suggestion; cartoon. June 2: 13-14, 19
Roosevelt blasts peace talk. June 16: 17-18
Nazis step up propaganda barrage. June 23: 26, 29

POLAND
RAF leaflets on Cracow, Katowice. Feb. 24: 33
Secret post-war agreement with Britain. Mar. 3: 10
Exiled forces fighting with British. Mar. 24: 27
Czech-Polish state plans. Mar. 31: 32
Anti-Axis mimeographed newspaper; pic. June 30: 19

PORTUGAL
Helpless against possible Nazi invasion. Jan. 20: 31
To purchase Canadian plane engines. Mar. 24: 14
Refugees rush to leave Lisbon; ships gold to N. Y.; reinforces Azores. May 5: 24
Censorship of Spanish news. June 9: 10
Nazi offer. June 16: 13
Nazi planes that raided Gibraltar downed. June 23: 22

PRISONS AND PRISONERS
Italians captured by British in Africa. Jan. 6: 20; Jan. 20: 22, 23; pic. Feb. 3: 19, 21; Feb. 17: 23
Nazi escapes in Canada. Feb. 3: 16; Apr. 28: 32
Nazi-French bargaining. Apr. 7: 12; food deal outcome. Apr. 14: 40; 100,000 French released. May 26: 26
Advice to Italians in Mediterranean. June 16: 14
Eire camp for British, Nazi pilots. June 23: 26

PROPAGANDA
See also subhead Communications
"Free France" broadcasts; handbill is seed for revolt against Nazis; pic. Jan. 20: 26

EUROPEAN WAR, 1939—(Continued)

Nazis ridicule British; cartoons. Jan. 27: 28
Axis anti-U. S. Mexican propaganda. Feb. 3: 9
BBC broadcasts' signing off. Feb. 3: 29
Nazi "radio Shanghai." Feb. 17: 14
RAF leaflets on Cracow, Katowice. Feb. 24: 33
"Italian freedom" radio station. Mar. 10: 12
U. S. back talk for Lord Haw Haw. Mar. 10: 63
Yankee accents in the Axis. Mar. 17: 64
Axis reacts to Lend-Lease Bill; cartoon. Mar. 24: 33
British Cloudy Observer for Nazis; pic. May 12: 32
Cracks at U. S. by Axis press. June 2: 54
Paul Revere is Douglas Chandler. Baltimore. June 9: 56
Leaflets dropped on Britain by Luftwaffe as Nazis step up peace barrage; radio duel; BBC attacks on Hitler. June 23: 26, 29

RELIEF WORK

U. S. food gifts to Spain. Jan. 13: 9
American Red Cross aid. Jan. 13: 18
British agree to relax blockade, cooperate with U. S. in test shipload of mercy. Jan. 20: 18-19
U. S. millions for mercy; pic. Feb. 17: 21
London cool to Hoover proposal. Feb. 24: 21
Food for the British bombed; pics. Feb. 24: 34
U. S. organizations for Britain. Mar. 3: 15-16
Food for Europe: French-aid program spotlights plans for broadening relief; pic. Mar. 31: 17
Greek, Yugoslav aid from U. S.; Roosevelt names comm. to probe agencies; pics. May 12: 16-17

RUMANIA

Nazis consolidate position. Jan. 6: 18-19
Resistance against Nazi control. Jan. 13: 10
Joke on Nazi occupation; Communists rounded up; Soviets demand explanation of Nazi army concentration; map. Jan. 13: 19-20, 21
Iron Guard failure strengthens Antonescu. Feb. 3: 22-24
Britain breaks off relations; map. Feb. 17: 23-24
Penalties for anti-govt. cartoons. Political songs. Feb. 17: 35
Nazi airplanes arrive; troops number 350,000; communications; map. Feb. 24: 22-24, 27-28
Artonescu claims country ready to avenge 1940 blot, faces Iron Guard uprising; Hungary demands more land; map. Apr. 28: 22
Independence Day events. May 19: 32
Labor-draft decree. May 26: 32
Iron Guardists join Communists. June 2: 10
Swabian minority troubles. June 9: 10
Declares war, invades Russia; maps. June 30: 11-15

SHIPS AND SHIPPING

See also subheads Blockade; Naval Operations; names of campaigns, countries

Nazis threaten to sink U. S. ships attempting to supply Britain through Ireland; German raider attacks convoy in North Atlantic; convoy guard chases cruiser raider; ship flying Japanese flag raids South Pacific is.; Japanese reported outfitting Nazi raiders; merchant losses. Jan. 6: 18, 24
Pacific raiders; British bomber patrol to be inaugurated. Jan. 13: 22, 25
U. S. ships for Britain. Jan. 27: 9
Nazis outfit raiders in Japan. Feb. 24: 13-14; Nazi substitution trick. Apr. 7: 11
British convoy losses. Feb. 24: 30, 33
Nazis step up sea war with "wolf packs"; February losses; cartoon. Mar. 10: 29-30
Battle of the Atlantic opens: U-boat "wolves" take heavy toll; British counterweapons; corvettes; pics. Mar. 17: 24, 27-28, cover
Crisis in Britain as losses increase; pic. new keel plates laid. Mar. 24: 28-29
Losses hasten U. S. decision on convoys; "bridge of ships" for "halfway" escort ready; U-boats operate in Western Hemisphere; cartoon; map. Mar. 31: 15-16, cover pic.
Battle of the Atlantic widens in all-out Nazi war; losses to March, 1940. Mar. 31: 21-24
U. S. seizes Axis ships; damage to ships in Latin Amer. countries; pic. Apr. 7: 11, 15-17
Losses decrease as RAF takes offensive; chart; losses of World War and present. Apr. 7: 25-26
Axis present second protest against U. S. seizures; pic. Apr. 14: 19-20
Sinkings week ended March 23; Nazi claims for March; Admiralty warning. Apr. 14: 29
March losses; British report on U-boat crews' capture. Apr. 21: 17, 32
U. S. turns over 4 fast cargo ships to British; contracts let for 112 freighters; anti-convoy measure planned; cartoon. Apr. 28: 15-17
Battle of the Atlantic; British to issue monthly reports; another raid on Norway. Apr. 28: 26
U. S. Neutrality Patrol instead of convoys; dangers of Nazi base at Dakar; map. May 5: 15-17
Torpedoed U. S. supplies. May 12: 11
Prince Robert halts President Garfield to remove 4 German aviators. May 12: 20
Losses in April, since war began. May 12: 28, 30
Lend-Lease Bill shipment losses; British Admiralty reports on losses in April. May 19: 17-20
Upper Red Sea shut by Axis. May 26: 18
London Pact of 1930 violated by Hitler in Robin Moor sinking; pics.; map. June 23: 13-16, cover
British, Nazi reports on sinkings; pic. June 23: 22
British losing battle. June 30: 17

SOUTH AFRICA

Bond of Empire; support. Feb. 10: 26

SPAIN

Hitler-Franco talk details. Jan. 6: 9
U. S. credit; food gifts. Jan. 13: 9; Mar. 31: 17
Mussolini-Franco conf.; Axis cooperation; plot for new regime revealed. Feb. 24: 29-30
Pétain-Franco meeting. Mar. 3: 9
Nazis' intention to enter country to aid in rescue work at Santander. Mar. 3: 19
Santander relief contributions. Mar. 10: 12
German officers mobbed by Basques. Apr. 28: 12
Shake-up; Franco replaces Serrano Suñer supporters. May 19: 29-30
"Showboat" liner to Latin Amer. for Hispano-Amer. Council. June 2: 29
Nazi invasion forseen in August. June 16: 14

STRATEGY

Nazis guard Balkans to prevent fighting on two fronts. British foothold; map. Jan. 13: 20, 21
Balkan geographic conditions; map. Mar. 17: 22-24
U. S. studies Nazi's methods in conquering France. Apr. 7: 32, 34
British in Greece; map. Apr. 21: 24-25

SWEDEN

Nazi pressure renewed. Mar. 31: 12; May 26: 14
First hot water for bathing. Apr. 21: 32
Air-raid shelter preparations. June 2: 29

SYRIA

Placed under Weygand's command. Jan. 13: 19
British propaganda. Jan. 20: 12
British plan for attack rumored. Mar. 17: 22
Dangers to Britain; martial law to curb food strikes. May 19: 28
RAF raids Nazi planes; French battle British, oppose Free French appeal; pic. May 26: 18, 23-24
RAF raids; Weygand flies to Vichy. June 9: 28
Resists British, Free French invasion; Catroux signs proclamation ending mandate; political, historical background; pic.; maps. June 16: 23-26
British-Free French "political" invasion turns into military campaign; Nazi planes raid British Fleet; RAF attacks; map. June 23: 19, 21
British take Damascus, make slow gain against French resistance. June 30: 16

TURKEY

War refusal. Jan. 20: 11
Bulgar-Turk peace treaty; communication lines; maps. Feb. 24: 22-24, 27-28
Pact's effect; stiffens attitude toward Nazis in Bulgaria. Mar. 3: 19-21
Note from Hitler to Inönü; Russians massing troops; strategic positions; map. Mar. 17: 14, 22-24
Soviet-Turkish attitude on Greece; IMRO plotters; guards against Nazis. Mar. 24: 13-14, cover pic.
Eden-Saracoglu conf.; Soviet promise of neutrality. Mar. 31: 24
Nazi diplomats active; press assumes cautious tone on war. U. S. aid to Britain. Apr. 28: 22
Dardanelles dominated by Germans; Istanbul evacuation; maps. May 5: 21, 23-24
Protests Nazis in Syria, Iraq. May 26: 23-25
Axis-Turkish pact prelude to Nazi-Soviet war; status; maps. June 30: 12-15

U. S. S. R.

See also subhead Axis

British complaint against U. S. supplies going to Germany. Jan. 27: 9-10
Eastern Russian plan. Feb. 17: 13-14
Denies part in Bulgar-Turk pact. Mar. 3: 19-21
Advice to women workers. Mar. 17: 34
Turkish-Soviet attitude on Greece. Mar. 24: 13
Yugoslav-Soviet pact. Apr. 14: 26
Curtails parties, anniversaries. Apr. 21: 32
Stalin makes self Premier; new bows to Axis; troops on Nazi border. May 19: 30-32
German pressure on Soviets. May 26: 13
Hitler overhauls policy after Crete; Nazi troops on frontiers; map. June 16: 23-24, 26
Nazi Army on border; Hitler conducts war of nerves; Soviet soldiers; pic. June 23: 19-21
Nazi blitz invasion followed by war declarations; British aid promised; Napoleon-Hitler compared; Japan's status uncertain; diplomatic background; resources, nationalities; U. S. reaction; pics.; maps. June 30: 11-15, 17-18, 19-20, 22-23, cover

UNITED STATES

See also Polls; subjects under European War

Roosevelt charts destiny; split in White Comm. warms battle of aid-to-Britain groups; Gallup polls' trend; chart. Jan. 6: 9, 13-16
Spanish credit; aid-Britain now. Jan. 13: 9
Roosevelt's speech rallies Democracy for finish fight on Axis; advice, resentment against policy group pressure; Hopkins named "personal" Amb. to London. Jan. 13: 13-16, 17-18
Roosevelt Bill, H. R. 1776, would give all-out aid; Axis, British reaction; White calls for less emotion; cartoons. Jan. 20: 15-17, 19-20
Axis-U. S. relations. Jan. 27: 9
"1776" Congressional battle; Hamilton Fish amendments; pics.; cartoons. Jan. 27: 14-16
"Economic warfare" against Axis. Feb. 3: 9
H. R. 1776 debate boosts chances of compromise; Gallup poll; substitute measures; Roosevelt greets Halifax; pics.; cartoons. Feb. 3: 13-16
Lend-Lease Bill backers win first round; revisions approved; "fivefold" aid to Britain; cartoon; pics. Feb. 10: 13-16
British call U. S. "Sympathallies." Feb. 10: 28
House passes version of Lend-Lease Bill; Gallup poll on bill; new policy group backs aid to Britain; pics.; cartoon; chart. Feb. 17: 17-19
Republicans war over Willkie's stand on Lend-Lease Bill; Senate begins debate; "battle of the destroyers"; Anglo-Amer. "peace aims" debate; Gallup poll on going to war. Feb. 24: 17-20
"Super agency" to administer Lend-Lease Act discussed. Feb. 24: 20
Lend-Lease Bill called "Declaration of Independence" by London Economist. Mar. 3: 10
"War if necessary" replacing "short of war" as retort to Axis; "defense expediter" named; Pacific defenses bolstered; Gallup poll on resisting Japanese; cartoon; map. Mar. 3: 13-15
Lend-Lease swing; Bailey switch hailed. Mar. 3: 17-18
Lend-Lease Bill oratory over amendments; Roosevelt charts course; problems; public opinion; pics.; cartoon. Mar. 10: 11, 15-17
War danger?; postwar problems. Mar. 17: 13
Senate passes Lend-Lease Bill; House concurs on amendments, sends bill to Roosevelt; foreign comment; salient provisions. Mar. 17: 17-19
British complain military secrets leak out through U. S. officials. Mar. 24: 13
Roosevelt signs Lend-Lease Bill, seeks $7,000,000,000 to aid democracies; Axis, Latin Amer. reaction; cartoons. Mar. 24: 17-19, 33-34
Ship losses hasten decision on convoys; Navy prepares "halfway" escort; policy groups' battle on convoys; cartoon; map. Mar. 31: 15-17
Axis ships seized; Roosevelt signs $7,000,000,000 appropriation implementing Lend-Lease Bill; Axis protests; pic. Apr. 7: 15-17
Roosevelt address on aims. Apr. 7: 19
Aid to Greece, Yugoslavia pushed; Roosevelt announces billion dollar contracts for weapons; Axis second note on ship seizures; Red Sea route to Balkans might be opened. Apr. 14: 19-20
Grey sneers at U. S. aid. Apr. 14: 30
Morale in official Washington. Apr. 21: 13
Canada-U. S. deals. Apr. 21: 14
Greenland put under U. S. protection; Roosevelt to pay for immobilized foreign ships, opens Red Sea, Suez Canal to Amer. ships; 3rd Axis protest against ship seizures; Arctic front protection for shipping; cartoon; map. Apr. 21: 17-19
Public warned. Apr. 21: 20
Canada-U. S. set up North Amer. bulwark; more British aid promised; bridge of ships bolstered; anti-convoy measure planned to replace shelved bill; pics.; cartoon. Apr. 28: 15-17
New pressure groups as convoy debate grows; pic. Apr. 28: 19
Washington trends. May 5: 11
Neutrality Patrol instead of convoys to protect shipping; Nazis reported in Greenland; dangers of Nazi base at Dakar; Brazil aid outlook; pic. map. May 5: 15-17
Canada-U. S. plans. May 12: 11
Pool of 2,000,000 tons to be created; Ship Seizure Bill delays; call for "convoys now" ships arrive in Suez; "Battle of Convoys" enlivened by "War if Necessary"; cartoon. May 12: 15-16, 17-18
Boycott feeler against Axis. May 12: 44, 47
Debates over convoys; House passes Ship Seizure Bill; Lend-Lease shipment losses; Britain reports losses; pics.; cartoons. May 19: 17-20
British appeal; franker, fuller war information required of London. May 26: 13
Vichy's change moves war closer; Senate passes Ship Seizure Bill, Tobey no-convoy rider removed; 45 freighters added to 2 million-ton aid-Britain pool; seizure of French possessions urged; cartoon; maps. May 26: 17-19, 25-26
Washington and war; British worried over arms output; French policy puzzle. June 2: 9
Crisis grows as theater of warfare widens; Roosevelt prepares speech; French peace hints ignored; Neutrality Act's repeal sought; Raeder warning on convoys; cartoon. June 2: 13-15, 19
Policy groups' pressure parade. June 2: 16-17
AEF prospects; "World Order." June 9: 9
Roosevelt extends defense lines, warns Axis; Proclamaton of Natl. Emergency issued; world reaction; cartoons; map. June 9: 13-18
Economic "Ministry" on British lines designed; commerce; chart. June 9: 38, 40
Aid-to-Britain problem; Axis sales expose due. June 16: 13
Roosevelt blasts peace talk; Vichy stand criticized; "Draft Property" Bill row; cartoon. June 16: 17-19
Pacific policy; bolsters curb on Japan, boosts Britain-China aid. June 16: 21
War timing. June 23: 9
Robin Moor sinking; Reich agencies in U. S. ordered shut; Roosevelt on Lend-Lease Act shipments; Nazi raiders off Africa?; pics.; maps. June 23: 13-16
Nazi-Soviet war reaction; Robin Moor follow-up; Axis, U. S. trade blows on consuls, freezing funds; pics.; cartoon. June 30: 7, 22-24

VOLUNTEERS

Gifts for Amer. Eagle Squadron; lr. Jan. 6: 6
American group of British Home Guard assigned to bodyguard duty. Jan. 20: 31
First RAF Eagle Squadron casualty. Jan. 20: 31
American RAF bombing outfit. Jan. 27: 28
Americans serving Britain. Feb. 17: 35
U. S. technicians for Britain. Feb. 24: 13
Latin-Amer. RAF squadron? Feb. 24: 34
Mechanic recruiting in U. S. May 5: 11
Americans lack baseball news. June 23: 25

YUGOSLAVIA

Anti-Axis shift; Nazi invasion hint. Jan. 20: 12, 21
"Sweden of the Balkans"; map. Feb. 24: 22-24, 27-28
Role under Hitler; map. Mar. 3: 19, 24-25
Germany's complaint against Roosevelt's effort to keep country out of Axis. Mar. 17: 14
Caught between Nazi, British demands, strategic geographic positions; map. Mar. 17: 22-24
Postpones signing pact with Reich. Mar. 24: 23-24

Cabinet resists Nazi demand; Cvetkovitch, Cincar-Markovitch depart for Berlin; cartoon; map. Mar. 31: 24, 27-29
Aesop fable modernized. Mar. 31: 29-30
Hitler-Mussolini grab agreement. Apr. 7: 12
Coup d'etat ousts Paul, signers of Axis pact, enthrones Peter II; pics.; cartoon. Apr. 7: 21-24
Nazi's warning to Belgrade janitor. Apr. 14: 16
U. S. aid pushed. Apr. 14: 19-20
Nazi invasion; united political front; Italian, German air raids; Soviet-Yugoslav friendship pact; pics.; map. Apr. 14: 25-26, 29, cover
Overwhelmed by Nazis; new Croatian Govt. set up; Hungarian invasion; pic.; map. Apr. 21: 23-25
Religious angle of war. Apr. 21: 65-66
Armies destroyed; new Croat state; historical battlegrounds; pic. maps. Apr. 28: 21-23, 32
Notes on conquest; Nazis in Yugoslavia. May 19: 24
Soviets deny diplomatic relations. May 19: 31
Italian tax to replace Lion of St. Mark. June 2: 27
Resistance against Nazis. June 9: 10

EVANGELISTS, INTERDENOMINATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
Convention; pic. Jan. 13: 57

EVANS, HENRIETTA
Camp Shelby date plan row. Jan. 13: 35

EVASHEVSKI, FOREST
Hamilton College football coach. Mar. 10: 51

EVERT, JIM. See Tennis

EWALD, HENRY T.
Wins advertising award; pic. Feb. 24: 49-50

EWALD, ROBERT G.
Indicted for accepting bribes. Mar. 31: 20

EXILES AND REFUGEES. See also European War
Visa racket. Jan. 20: 12
Portugal haven, take-off. Jan. 20: 31
Miss Keller resigns from Amer. organization to move Spanish Loyalists to Mexico. Feb. 17: 21
Immigrants to U. S. Feb. 24: 21
Dalton School, haven for children; pics. Mar. 24: 54
French census of children. May 12: 37

EXMOOR (DESTROYER)
Sunk by Nazi speedboat. Mar. 10: 30

EXMOUTH (S. S.)
On way to France with food. Mar. 31:17

EXPLOSIVES. See Armaments

EXPORT-IMPORT BANK
Loan to Finland for food. Mar. 31: 17
Argentine acceptance of loan. May 19: 32

EXPORT LICENSING. See Embargoes

EYES AND EYESIGHT
Opthalmograph records emotions' effect. Jan. 6: 49
Legacies for blind eyes. June 2: 49

F

FAHY, AGNES
NLRB-court battle on restoration of back wages, newspaper position. Apr. 28: 62

FAIR, A. A.
Book, Spill the Jackpot. Apr. 7: 57

FAIR, (MRS.) CONSUELA VANDERBILT. See Warburton, William John

FAIR TRADE LAWS. See Trade Practices; Prices

FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS JR.
Latin-American tour plans. Apr. 21: 21
O'Hara article on Latin-Amer. trip. June 23: 54

FAIRBANKS, (MRS.) JANET AYER
Vice chairman, Amer. First Comm.; pic. Apr. 28: 19

FALCON (SUBMARINE RESCUE SHIP)
Fails to save the O-9; pics. June 30: 27

FALL, ALBERT B.
Sells Tres Ritos ranch. Feb. 17: 22

FALLA, MANUEL de
Recording, Nights in the Gardens of Spain. Feb. 3: 52

FALLS, F. H.
On skin test for pregnancy. Mar. 24: 54, 56

FAMILY
Falling American families. Jan. 6: 50

FARBENINDUSTRIE, I. G., A. G.
Credits in U. S. to be frozen. May 19: 22
U. S. holdings; controls hydrogenation process. June 23: 40

FARINACCI, ROBERTO
Called "brave writer." Feb. 10: 10
In active service. Mar. 17: 30

FARLEY, JAMES A.
Roosevelt relations improved. Jan. 20: 11
53rd birthday. June 9: 6

FARM BUREAU FEDERATION
Campaign to shift AAA. Mar. 10: 11

FARM CHEMURGY
3rd convention at Laurel, Miss. Mar. 17: 40

FARNSWORTH, ARTHUR
Marries Bette Davis. Jan. 13: 6

FARNSWORTH, MARIE
On glaze used by Greeks for pottery. Jan. 6: 50

FAROUK I, KING OF EGYPT
21st birthday. Feb. 24: 10

FARRAR, JOHN
Scarborough School trustee head. May 19: 71

FARRELL, GLENDA. See Ross, Henry

FASHION
Arno picked as best-dressed man by Custom Tailors Guild; pics. Jan. 13: 17
Fashion Group, Inc. show; pics. Jan. 20: 44
Motor modes; woman's hat; men's pajamas; pics. Feb. 10: 44
British to wear shorter skirts. Feb. 24: 34
Sports "First Ten for 1941." Mar. 3: 48
Supreme Ct. upholds FTC ruling on boycotting pirates by Fashion Originators Guild. Mar. 10: 45

FAURE, PAUL
Named to French National Council. Feb. 3: 20

FAYE, ALICE
Elopement plan revealed. Apr. 14: 68
Married to Phil Harris; pic. May 26: 8

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION. See also Radio
Monopoly-investigation ruling. May 12: 67-68

FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA
Revival campaign's results. Apr. 14: 80

FEDERAL EMERGENCY MEDIATION BOARD. See National Defense Mediation Board

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION
Supreme Ct. restricts police powers; Chicago candy company case. Mar. 3: 40
Ray Wakefield nominated to comm. Mar. 17: 21
Crackdown on Good Housekeeping ads. June 2: 39

FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SOCIETIES FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY
Eastern congress, Chicago. Apr. 28: 54-57

FEELEY, DANNY
Young movie critic; pic. Jan. 27: 44, 47

FEISAL II, KING OF IRAQ
Government overthrown. Apr. 21: 32
Six-year old King; pic. May 12: 6, 24, 27
Kidnaping denied. June 9: 20

FELDMAN, WILLIAM H.
On "sulfa" test in tuberculosis. Apr. 21: 71

FELIZOLA de VEGA, IRMA. See Medina Angarita, Isaias

FELLER, ROBERT (BOB)
Salary row; pic. Feb. 3: 45, 47

FENCING
N. Y. U. wins intercollegiate title. Apr. 7: 53
Italian-Yugoslav match postponed. Apr. 14: 42
50th AFLA meet; winners; pics. June 23: 46, 48

FENSKE, CHARLES (CHUCK)
New firm takes over mile; pic. Mar. 3: 46

FENWICK, HUGH M.
Vultee Aircraft, Inc. election. Apr. 7: 49

FERDINAND, FORMER KING OF BULGARIA
Reported visited by King Boris. Jan. 13: 19

FERGUSON, ABNER
Salary as FHA Admnr. increased. June 23: 9

FERTILIZERS
Manure; barnyard gold mine. May 5: 42

FETTA, EMMA LOU
Book, Dressed to Kill. May 26: 65

FIBERGLASS. See Glass

FIDLER, JIMMIE
Sues The Reporter for libel. Feb. 3: 54

FIELD, FREDERICK VANDERBILT
Leads Amer. Peace Mobilization pickets. June 2: 16

FIELD, MARSHALL III
Considers PM Chicago edition. Jan. 27: 10

FIELD, SYLVIA. See Truex, Ernest

FIFTH AVENUE COACH CO.
Employes strike. Mar. 24: 19

FIGHT FOR FREEDOM COMMITTEE
Pro aid-to-Britain policy. Apr. 28: 19

FILM ARTISTS, INC.
Shorts on concert techniques. Mar. 10: 12

FINGERPRINTING
FCC checkup on radio workers. Apr. 14: 16

FINLAND. See European War, 1939—Finland

FIREBRACE, AYLMER NEWTON GEORGE
British Firemen Commander; pic. Jan. 20: 24-25

FIREMEN
London volunteer brigades; pics. Jan. 20: 24-25

FIRES
Protective Assn. studies air-raid protection problems. Jan. 27: 31
Extinguishers boom; co. reports. Apr. 14: 54, 56
Forest fires in Eastern States. Apr. 28: 20
New extinguishing-compound. May 19: 54
Philadelphia lumber sabotage?; pic. May 26: 22
Sabotage suspected in Norfolk oil plant. Vancouver airplane plant; Jersey City waterfront. June 9: 18
Microbes cause spontaneous combustion in hay. June 23: 52

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF NEW ROCHELLE
Railroad-station bank opened; pic. Apr. 7: 48

FIRST NATIONAL BANK, PIKESVILLE, KY.
Banking to music. Jan. 20: 44-45

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF SEATTLE
"Empire" breaking up. May 26: 58, 60

FISH, BERT
Appointed Minister to Portugal; pic. Feb. 17: 20

FISH, HAMILTON
H. R. 1776 amendments. Jan. 27: 14-16; opposes Willkie's stand on bill; pic. Feb. 24: 17-18

FISH AND FISHING
6th Metropolitan Miami Tournament. Jan. 20: 51
Defense agency for protection. Apr. 21: 46
Texas town goes fishing. May 12: 19

FISHER, H. L.
Elected pres., Rickard & Co. Apr. 28: 51

FISHER, VARDIS
Book, City of Illusion. Mar. 31: 56

FISK, DODE
Funeral fun; pics. Jan. 13: 18

FITT, MARY
Book, Aftermath of Murder. June 23: 57

FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT
Had "one more good book in him." Jan. 6: 10

FITZPATRICK, DANIEL R.
Exhibit of Art in cartoons; pics. Apr. 28: 60
Contempt citation squashed. June 23: 66

FITZSIMONS, JOHN J.
High-jump gadget's inventor. June 9: 50

FLACK MARJORIE. See Benét, William R.

FLAGLER CO.
Employes offer own time to govt. Jan. 20: 37

FLAGS
San Francisco Swastika incident; pic. Jan. 27: 18
sailors given suspended sentences. Feb. 3: 18
War usage on sea; comment; lr. Mar. 17: 8
Lindbergh's salute; pics.; lrs. June 16: 8

FLAGSTAD, KIRSTEN
Oslo newspaper-interview report. May 26: 14

FLANAGAN, (REV.) EDWARD J.
Scully to do features on Boys Town. Mar. 17: 14

FLANDIN, PIERRE-ETIENNE. See also European War, 1939—France
Vichy's war of nerves with Nazis. Feb. 17: 28-29

FLASHLIGHTS
New easy battery recharger. Jan. 6: 10
Wrist flashlights. May 12: 12

FLEMING, PETER
Book, The Flying Visit, tells of Hitler's fictional flight to England. May 19: 23

FLETNER, WILLIAM H.
Designs "hammerhead" propeller; pic. Feb. 3: 38

FLICK, CHARLES L.
Nazi propagandist. Feb. 17: 14; Mar. 17: 64

FLICKINGER, HARRISON W.
Republic Aviation vice pres. June 30: 40

FLINT, CHARLES K.
Elected a vice pres., Eastman Kodak. June 16: 51

FLINT, MICH., JOURNAL, THE (NEWSPAPER)
On press in national elections. Apr. 14: 65

FLOODS
Wheat flood in Kansas; pic. June 23: 43

FLORIDA
Asphalt contract exposé. May 26: 19-20
Tourist boom; pic. June 23: 17

FLOUR
Campaign for vitamin B1 in bread. Feb. 10: 40, 43
Frozen dough tested for marketing. Mar. 10: 12

FLOWERS, ROBERT LEE
Inducted as pres., Duke U.; pic. June 9: 69-70

FLOYD BENNETT AIRPORT, BROOKLYN, N. Y.
Taken over by the Navy. June 9: 36

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
1940 sales rise; installations. Jan. 13: 39-40
Lucite typewriter rollers. Feb. 10: 10

FLYNN, EDWARD J. See also Democratic Party
To remain Dem. Natl. Chairman. Jan. 13: 18
Southwestern trip plans. Feb. 24: 13

FLYNN, ERROL
Son born to Lili Damita. June 9: 6

FLYNN, JOHN T.
Writes America First Comm. copy. May 19: 14
Book, Men of Wealth. June 2: 48

FOLEY, MARTHA
To do Edward O'Brien books; pic. Mar. 24: 50
Edits The Best Short Stories 1941. June 16: 71

FOLEY, WARREN A.
Sponsors "dialogue Mass." Feb. 17: 61

FOLSOM, JOSEPH K.
Book, Youth, Family, and Education. Mar. 17: 56

FOLSOM, THEODORE R.
On drying blood into powder; pic. Mar. 3: 64

FONCK, RENÉ
Named to French National Council. Feb. 3: 21

FONDA, HENRY
In film, Chad Hanna; pic. Jan. 6: 53

FONG, WAN
FTC crackdown on herb medicine. June 16: 67

FONTENOY, JEAN
U. S. departure offer. Feb. 24: 14
Mysterious disappearance. May 5: 24

FOOD. See also European War, 1939
Defense-program part. Feb. 17: 38
Stamp plan used in N. Y. C. Mar. 10: 49
Prices of imports rise with mounting ship shortage; charts. Mar. 24: 39
Frozen-food boom in 1940. Mar. 31: 45, 47
Medical use for lowering blood pressure, killing germs. May 19: 69-70
National Nutrition Conf. for Defense; stamp-plan expansion sought; chart. June 9: 64-66
Justice Dept. antitrust drive. June 16: 38, 40
Retail grocers criticize Justice Dept. antitrust activities. June 30: 40-41

FOOD MACHINERY CORP.
Income; executive changes. Jan. 6: 39-40

FOOTBALL
3rd Blue and Gray classic; Northern college all-stars defeat Southern; Georgia Tech shuts out Calif.; Natl. League all-stars lose to Amer. Jan. 6: 41
Coaches' meeting windup; New Year's Day Bowl games results; Natl. Rules Comm. accepts suggestions to aid offense. Jan. 13: 46-47
Pittsburgh Steelers, Philadelphia Eagles owners swap franchises. Apr. 14: 61

FORBES, W. D.
On diet treatment for acne. June 30: 60

FORBES-ROBERTSON, DIANA AND ROGER W. STRAUS, JR.
Book, War Letters From Britain. Feb. 3: 48

FORD, GLENN
In film, So Ends Our Night; pic. Feb. 24: 58-59

FORD, GUY STANTON
To retire as pres., U. of Minnesota. Feb. 24: 66

FORD, HENRY. See also Ford Motor Co.
The New Republic prepares supplement. Mar. 31: 12
53rd wedding anniversary. Apr. 21: 10

FORD, MRS. HENRY (CLARA BRYANT FORD)
53rd wedding anniversary; 74th birthday. Apr. 21: 10

FORD, HENRY II
Daughter born; pic. Apr. 14: 8
Granted Reserve ensign comm. Apr. 21: 40

FORD, JOHN
Doing film for the Army. Feb. 10: 10

FORD MOTOR CO.
Order for reconnaissance cars. Jan. 6: 31
UAW-CIO strike authorized. Jan. 13: 44
Opens naval-training school. Jan. 27: 32
Defense-contract row; AFL signs workers. Feb. 10: 32
Tries new secret riveting process. Feb. 17: 43
Supreme Ct. refuses to review NLRB order for reinstatement of 23 workers. Feb. 17: 52
CIO notice of intention to strike. Mar. 10: 38
Two-seater plane experimenting. Mar. 17: 46
Lightweight airplane-engine experiments. Apr. 7: 38
UAW walkout; NLRB orders election; pic. Apr. 14: 44
UAW strike settled; pic. Apr. 21: 34, 39
Prepares NLRB election; wage increases. May 26: 46, 49
Bomber-production increase. June 2: 32
NLRB election won by UAW. June 2: 36
Delivers new 6-cylinder cars; raises V-8 model prices. June 2: 39
Massachusetts report of operations. June 9: 45-46
Union slowdown shuts shops. June 16: 40
Labor-union surprise. June 23: 10
Union-shop agreement signed; pic. June 30: 34
FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE U. S. See Investments, Foreign, in the U. S.
FORESTS AND FORESTRY
German fireproofing against RAF. Mar. 31: 23
Fires in Eastern States. Apr. 28: 20
FORMALDEHYDE. See Metals
FORRESTAL, JAMES V.
Flies to London. Apr. 21: 19
FORT, CHARLES
Book, The Books of Charles Fort. May 5: 55
FORT DEVENS, MASS.
Guards capture commander by mistake. Feb. 17: 43
FORT DIX, N. J.
Football game against Rutgers planned. Feb. 24: 43
Sergeants resign in protest against nursing drafted men. Mar. 3: 34
"Hellzapoppin" review; pics. Mar. 10: 38-39
Telephone-service troubles. Apr. 7: 36
Mohammedan gets special dispensation to abandon fez, have hair, beard clipped. June 30: 2
FORT LEONARD WOOD, MISSOURI
Emerging from the mud; pics. Feb. 24: 43
FORT MADISON, IOWA
Hatchetwomen destroy gambling devices. Mar. 3: 17
FORT RILEY, KAN.
Postal card for cavalrymen; pic. Apr. 28: 41
FORT ROSENCRANS, SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
Coastal-defense rehearsal; pic. May 5: 35
FORT SUMTER, S. C.
Regarrisoned. Apr. 7: 34
FORTAS, ABE
To take over Ben Cohen's work. Feb. 24: 13
FORUMS
Radio debates' popularity. Feb. 3: 54-55
San Francisco Chronicle meetings. Feb. 10: 60-61
FOSDICK, (REV. DR.) HARRY EMERSON
Riverside Church pastor; pic. Feb. 24: 66-67
FOTITCH, CONSTANTIN
Fights Hitler from U. S.; pic. Apr. 7: 19
FOUNGER, G. SELMER
Dies; pic. Apr. 7: 12
FOX, GEORGE (1624-1691)
Quakers celebrate 250th anniversary of death; pic. Jan. 20: 58-59
FOX, SUSAN. See Devereaux, John D.
FOX, WILLIAM
Indicted. Apr. 7: 20
FOXES. See Fur Industry
FRACTURES
Metal screws to replace casts. Jan. 27: 55
FRANCE. See European War, 1939; Fuqua, Stephen O.; Pratt, William V.
FRANCO, FRANCISCO. See also European War, 1939—Spain
Meets Mussolini; Axis cooperation; Serrano Suñer said to covet power; pic. Feb. 24: 29-30
FRANCO, RAFAEL
Paraguay coup barred by Morinigo. Apr. 28: 30
FRANK, JEROME N.
Nominated for judgeship, U. S. Second Circuit Ct. of Appeals. Feb. 24: 21
FRANKEN, ROSE
Play, Claudia, goes on the air. June 16: 56
FRANKFURTER, FELIX
Pegler column rewritten. Feb. 24: 14
Advises Roosevelt. Mar. 3: 9
FRANKFURTERS. See also Sausages
Mustard inside hot dog. May 26: 14
FRANKLIN, IRENE
Dies. June 23: 4
FRANKLIN, SIDNEY
Bloodless bullfighting in Texas. Feb. 17: 57
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE
Brown medal to Willis H. Carrier. June 2: 39
FRANTZ, DALIES
Appears with Philharmonic-Symphony. Jan. 13: 55
FRAUD
Balter convicted of using mails in connection with South Amer. expedition scheme. June 16: 22
FRAZER, (SIR) JAMES
Dies; wife dies next day. May 19: 10
FRAZIER, BRENDA
20th birthday. June 23: 4
FREDA, V. C.
On skin test for pregnancy. Mar. 24: 54, 56
FREEMAN, C. DENIS
Book, The Road to Bordeaux; ils. Apr. 21: 66-67
FREEMAN, DAVE
Wins badminton title 3rd time. Apr. 14: 60
FREEMAN, DON
Makes stage debut. May 5: 67
FREEMAN, MANSFIELD
Becomes pres., U. S. Life Ins. Mar. 31: 47
FRENCH INDO-CHINA
Japanese, Siamese clashes. Jan. 20: 28, 31
Naval engagement against Siam; Vichy suspends commercial relations. Jan. 27: 22, 25
Armistice forced by Tokyo. Feb. 3: 26; Japanese triumph. Feb. 10: 22
Japanese grab for Thailand; map. Mar. 10: 24, 27
Agrees to Japanese-dictated treaty. Mar. 17: 29
Japan's booty as mediator. Apr. 14: 15
Japanese seize U. S. supplies. June 2: 14, 19
FRENCH MOROCCO
Resistance against Nazis. June 9: 10
FREQUENCY MODULATION. See subhead under Radio
FREYBERG, BERNARD C.
British commander in Crete; pic. June 2: 20-21
Death rumor denied. June 9: 33
FRIEDKIN, KATHERINE. See Weiner, Murray
FRIENDS, RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF. See also American Friends Service Committee
250th anniversary of George Fox's death; welfare work; pic. Jan. 20: 58-59
Conscientious objectors' camps. Apr. 21: 64
FRITSCH, (BARON) WERNER von (1880-1939)
Killed in Poland; pic. Apr. 14: 34
FROELICH, HELEN. See Holt, Rush D.
FROGS
9th Calif. Horned Toad Derby. May 12: 52, 54
FROHMAN, DANIEL
Dies. Jan. 6: 4
FROHNKNECHT, MARGARET. See Kober, Arthur
FROST, WESLEY
Appointed Minister to Paraguay. Mar. 3: 18
FROZEN FOODS. See Food
FRYE, JACK
Marries Mrs. Helen Varner Vanderbilt. Jan. 13: 6
President, TWA; pic. Mar. 31: 45
FULLER, R. H.
On cancer and climate. Apr. 14: 72
FULLER, SAMUEL RICHARD JR.
Chairman, OPM Production Planning Bd. Mar. 3: 32
FULLER, TIMOTHY
Book, Three Thirds of a Ghost. Jan. 20: 55
FULLER, WALTER D.
NAM defense speed-up appeal. Jan. 13: 45
FUNERALS
Fun at Dode Fisk's; pics. Jan. 13: 18
FUQUA, STEPHEN O.
WAR WEEK ARTICLES
Hitler's Moves on Chessboard of War. Jan. 6: 26
Invasion? Fire Power Is Crux of Situation. Jan. 13: 28
Wavell's Wave Sweeps Over Libya. Jan. 20: 27
The Doleful Plight of Graziani. Jan. 27: 22
Western Mediterranean: An Island Sways Strategy: Minorca; map. Feb. 3: 22, 23
Curtain Lowers on Graziani's Tragedy. Feb. 10: 25
Logistics—Hitler's Invasion Nightmare. Feb. 17: 30
Coming Balkan Events Cast Shadows. Feb. 24: 24
Whither the Imperial Army of the Nile? Mar. 3: 24
Jockeying for Position in Balkans. Mar. 10: 23
Turkey—the Balkan Question Mark. Mar. 17: 30
Hitler's Dilemma in Muddled Balkans. Mar. 24: 24
Salonika Front—Then and Now; map. Mar. 31: 28, 29
That Second Front. Apr. 7: 28
The Strategy in the Balkan Campaign. Apr. 14: 39
The British in Greece. Apr. 21: 25
Blitzkrieg: Old Principles and New Terror; maps. Apr. 28: 25
Postmortem on the Greek Campaign. May 5: 28
Axis Squeeze in Mediterranean. May 12: 28
Britain's Situation in Egypt. May 19: 29
America's Interest in the Next Battle—Africa. May 26: 30
A New Chapter in Warfare. June 2: 22
Crete—The Key in Hitler's Next Move. June 9: 26
The British Take the Offensive. June 16: 27
The British Campaign in Syria. June 23: 20
Germany's Strategy in Attack on Russia. June 30: 17
FUR INDUSTRY
Nieman silver-fox range; pics. Mar. 24: 43
Season's catch decreases. Mar. 31: 42
FURNITURE
Showing at Chicago Mart; pics. Jan. 27: 39
New office equipment. Feb. 17: 52
Orders for January. Feb. 17: 52

G

GALAMBOS, ROBERT
On bats' hearing. Jan. 6: 49
GALENTO, TONY
Lardner on fight with Buddy Baer; pic. Feb. 10: 48
Prepares for bout with Buddy Baer. Mar. 10: 50
Loses to Buddy Baer by TKO. Apr. 21: 50
GALLANT (DESTROYER)
Sunk by Nazi bombers. Jan. 27: 19
GALLINA, SEBASTIANO
Captured by British in Egypt. Jan. 20: 23
GALLUP POLLS. See Polls
GALVIN, JOSEPH A.
New pres., United Drug, Inc. Mar. 24: 40, 43
GAMBIER-PARRY, M. D.
Captured by Nazis. Apr. 21: 31
GAMBLING
La Guardia to expose names of those caught in raids to Dun & Bradstreet; cartoons. Jan. 6: 40
Hatchetwomen destroy machines. Mar. 3: 17
Detroit cleanup. May 12: 17
GAME AND GAME CONSERVATION
Australian "Teddy" bears' conservation. June 30: 21
GANGS. See Juvenile Delinquency
GANNETT, FRANK E.
Defends H. R. 1776. Jan. 27: 15
Two-term presidential term amendment. Mar. 31: 11
GARAND RIFLE. See Rifles
GARDNER, ED
Runs Duffy's Tavern program; pic. Mar. 10: 62-63
GARESCHÉ, (REV.) EDWARD F.
On fewer candidates for nuns. Apr. 14: 80
GARGAN, WILLIAM
In film, Cheers for Miss Bishop; pics. Jan. 27: 47-48
GARGANTUA THE GREAT (GORILLA)
Snubbed by bride, Toto; pics. Mar. 3: 16
GARIBOLDI, ITALO
Commands Italians in Africa. Apr. 7: 28
GARLIN, SENDER
On anti-Soviet literary racketeers. Mar. 24: 14
GARMS, DEBS
National League batting champ. Jan. 6: 41
GARNER, JOHN NANCE
Senate Buildg. office vacated; pic. Jan. 20: 17
GARRISON, LLOYD
Defense labor-board chairman? Mar. 17: 13
GARSIA, CLIVE
To do column for Overseas News Agency. Mar. 3: 10
GARSON, GREER
Divorces Edward A. A. Snelson. May 26: 10
GAS
Anti-gas underwear. June 2: 10
GAS MASKS
Britons prepare for blitz; chart. Mar. 3: 21-22
War Dept. "educational orders" award. Mar. 10: 39
GASOLINE. See Oil Industry
GAULLE, CHARLES de. See also European War—France
Label pins confiscated by Vichy. May 19: 14
Free French threat to Vichy. June 2: 21-22, 25
GAUSS, CLARENCE E.
Appointed Amb. to China; pic. Feb. 17: 20
GAYN, MARK J.
Book, The Fight for the Pacific. June 2: 46
GEARY, JAMES E.
Pennsylvania R. R. service. Apr. 21: 46
GEDDES, NORMAN BEL
Circus streamlining. Apr. 14: 21
GEDYE, GEORGE ERIC ROWE
Resigns from N. Y. Times. June 2: 10
GEER, DIRK JAN de
Deserts anti-Nazi mission. Feb. 17: 35
GEHRIG, LOU (HENRY LOUIS)
Dies; pic. June 9: 49-50
The Cincinnati Enquirer tribute. June 16: 69
GELOSO, CARLO
To replace Gen. Cavalero? Mar. 17: 29
GENERAL AIRCRAFT CORP.
Introduces spinless airplane; pic. June 9: 43
GENERAL ANILINE & FILM CORP.
German holdings. June 23: 40
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.
Defense orders. Jan. 27: 39; Feb. 3: 40
Book, Men and Volts; pics. Feb. 3: 50
Knudsen views new plant; pic. Mar. 10: 32
New industrial X-ray machine; pic. Apr. 28: 54
Radio work frozen for Army service. May 5: 45, 47
GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS
Golden-jubilee convention, Atlantic City; endorses aid to democracies. June 2: 17
GENERAL FOODS CORP.
Birds Eye report for 1940. Mar. 31: 45, 47
GENERAL MOTORS CO.
New Frigidaire features; prices lowered. Jan. 27: 39
Airplane-engine production. Feb. 3: 39
Machine-gun output; pic. Apr. 14: 49
UAW notice of strike. Apr. 21: 39
Michigan Labor Bd. invokes 30-day waiting period. Apr. 28: 36
Threatened strike certified to NDMB; work continues pending negotiations. May 5: 40
Strike still threatening. May 19: 54
Sales to consumers in April. May 19: 54
Strike settlement. May 26: 46
GENES AND GENETICS. See also Hormones
X-rays and heredity. May 12: 78
GENTILHOMME, PAUL le
Free French leader. June 2: 22, 25
GENTRY, M. B.
Vice pres., Freeport Sulphur Co. Jan. 6: 40
GEORGE II, KING OF GREECE
Flees to Crete; reign; pic. May 5: 21, 27-28
Escapes Nazi capture in Crete. June 2: 19-20
GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
"Christmas Under Fire" address; pic. Jan. 6: 24
New train built for inspections. Feb. 17: 14
Greets John Winant; pic. Mar. 10: 16
18th anniversary of marriage. May 5: 8
Decorates Mrs. Amelia Matty. June 16: 30
GEORGE, WALTER F.
Lend-Lease Bill hearings; pic. Feb. 10: 13-14
After Lend-Lease Bill vote; pic. Mar. 17: 17
Becomes much more circumspect. June 16: 13
GEORGIA
Chain-gang echo at Reidsville prison. May 5: 19-20
2 Republicans among 8,000 employes. May 12: 2
"Debt slavery" charges probed in Chicago. June 2: 15
GEORGIA, UNIVERSITY OF
George F. Peabody Radio Awards. Apr. 7: 61
GERBAULT, ALAIN
To establish home on Wallis Is. Mar. 24: 14
GERMAN-AMERICAN VOLKSBUND
Dies comm. reveals manual. Jan. 13: 17
Kunze, others sentenced for inciting anti-Semitic hatred. Feb. 10: 18
Camp Nordland to reopen. May 12: 20; closed; pic. June 9: 18

GERMAN LIBRARY OF INFORMATION, N. Y.
Closing ordered by Roosevelt. June 23: 13-16
GERMAN RAILROADS INFORMATION OFFICE
Closing ordered by Roosevelt. June 23: 13-16
GERMANS IN MEXICO
Transfer property to Falangists. Apr. 28: 12
GERMANS IN THE UNITED STATES. See also Aliens
Nazi pressure on German-Jewish girl. Mar. 17: 14
Anti-Nazi Theater of German Freemen. Mar. 24: 14
14 removed from Japanese ship in San Francisco. June 30: 27
GERMANY. See European War, 1939; Fuqua, Stephen O.; Pratt, William V.
GERSHWIN, GEORGE (1899-1937)
Warner Bros. film plan. Mar. 31: 12
GET OFF. See Horses—Racing
GETTS, CLARK H.
Marries Osa Johnson. Feb. 10: 6
GHIKA, GEORGE de
New Hungarian Minister to Washington? Feb. 24: 13
GHOST-WRITING
College aide trapped. Jan. 27: 49
GIBBINGS, ROBERT
Book, Sweet Thames Run Softly. June 30: 46
GIBBONS, CEDRIC
Divorced by Dolores Del Rio. Jan. 27: 4
GIBBS, FREDERIC A. AND ERNA L.
Book, Atalas of Electroencephalography. Mar. 31: 52
GIBBS, (SIR) PHILIP
Book, Sons of the Others. Jan. 13: 48-49
GIBRALTAR. See European War, 1939—Gibraltar
GIBSON, ERNEST W.
Named chairman of White Comm. Jan. 20: 19
GIEG, L. FREDERICK
Named pres., Natl. Can Corp. June 2: 39
GIEGENGACK, AUGUSTUS E.
13th U. S. Public Printer. Mar. 17: 54
GIFFORD, T. J. CARLYLE
On sale of British securities. Feb. 17: 46
GILLETTE SAFETY RAZOR CO.
Mutual-Gillette radio coup. Mar. 31: 62
GILLON, JAMES G.
Marries Priscilla Sousa. May 19: 10
GIMBEL BROTHERS, INC.
Hearst art for sale. Jan. 6: 54; Mackay collection joins Hearst, other lots. May 12: 65-66
GIORDANO, ALFRED J.
Wins suit against Met. Jockey Club to collect winnings on tickets he tore up. June 2: 40
GLAMACK, GEORGE
One-eyed basketball player. Mar. 10: 50-51
GLASS, CARTER. See also Banks
83rd birthday. Jan. 13: 6
Named to Senate Foreign Rels. Comm. Jan. 27: 15
Bankers give oil painting to college. May 19: 14
GLASS
Price cut announced; sewing thread. Jan. 20: 47
Garinol for shatterproofing; Flexseal, new safety glass. Mar. 24: 14
GLASS BLOWING
Hopf, artist in glass; pics. Mar. 17: 66-67
GLASSFORD, PELHAM D.
Lives in retirement. Jan. 13: 10
GLEASON, JAMES
In film, Meet John Doe; pic. Mar. 24: 68-69
GLIDDEN CO.
"Catnap process" for red copper oxide. Feb. 3: 50
Business report; powdered metallurgy. June 2: 37-38
GLIDERS. See Aeronautics—Gliders
GLOUCESTER, DUKE OF
41st birthday. Apr. 7: 8
GLUE
New waterproof, of plastic resin. June 9: 10
GNEISENAU (BATTLESHIP)
Operates in Atlantic. Mar. 31: 22; Apr. 7: 25
Spotted by RAF in Brest. Apr. 14: 29
RAF continues bombings. Apr. 28: 26
GODDARD, PAULETTE
In film, Second Chorus; pic. Jan. 13: 53
GODOY, ARTURO
Changes mind about fighting Louis. Mar. 17: 14
GOEBBELS, PAUL JOSEPH
Art-literature patron propaganda. Mar. 17: 64
On Hitler's Balkan war; pic. Apr. 14: 25
On Hitler's birthday; pic. Apr. 28: 21
GOELET, OGDEN
Divorced by former Maria Zimbalist. Mar. 31: 8
GOLD
French, in Canada; Belgian, in Dakar. Jan. 20: 12
Belgian-French fight for former's gold; N. Y. Supreme Ct. ruling; Nazis covet metal. Feb. 17: 46, 50
Hotel guests pan for gold; pics. Feb. 17: 50
Polish gold given Nazis by France. Feb. 24: 14
Mercury into gold by alchemists. May 12: 79
GOLDEN RULE FOUNDATION
Names Mrs. Diehl 1941 American mother. Apr. 28: 20
GOLF. See also Kangaroo Golf
Oakland (Calif.) Open tournament. Jan. 20: 51
Revolta defeats Cooper in San Francisco match-play open. Jan. 27: 44
Snead defeats Oliver at Bing Crosby's. Feb. 3: 47
8th Masters' tournament won by Wood. Apr. 14: 60
Goodall tournament won by Runyan. June 2: 40, 43
National Open won by Craig Wood. June 16: 52
Sodi, amateur, sinks tee shot; Cestone wins Metropolitan Amateur tourney. June 23: 48
Student hits pro on head; Father's Day tournament in Westchester, N. Y. June 30: 2
GOLIEN, W. G.
To fly bombers across Atlantic. June 30: 37
GOLLOMB, JOSEPH
Book, Armies of Spies. May 26: 65
GONORRHEA. See Venereal Diseases
GOOD HOUSEKEEPING (PERIODICAL)
FTC crackdown on ads. June 2: 39
GOODMAN, BENNY
Recording for clarinet. Jan. 27: 62
Free concert for jitterbugs; pic. Apr. 14: 67
GOODRICH, B. F., CO.
Defense-production orders. Feb. 3: 39-40
New Koroseal processing method. Mar. 3: 45
To erect Koroseal plant at Louisville. June 9: 46
GOODRICH, MARCUS
Book, Delilah. Feb. 3: 48
GOODSPEED, C. B.
Resigns as GOP natl. treasurer. Mar. 31: 20
GOODYEAR, H. M.
On peanut oil sinus treatment. June 16: 66
GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO.
Traveling war-material exhibit; movie. Feb. 3: 39
GOOS, DOROTHY
Wins women's junior skating title. Jan. 20: 51
GOOSE IS. See Borders, Geographical
GORDON, MANYA
Book, Workers Before and After Lenin. Feb. 10: 51
GORDON, MYRON B.
Wright opens new engine plant; pic. June 23: 30-31
GORIN, IGOR
Town Hall recital; career; pic. Feb. 3: 51-52
GORIN, MRS. IGOR (MARY SMITH GORIN)
Husband's helpmate; pic. Feb. 3: 52
GORIN, MIKHAIL NICHOLAS
Supreme Ct. upholds conviction on charges of espionage. Jan. 20: 19; release. Apr. 7: 11
GÖRING, HERMANN WILHELM
48th birthday; Lazarus confirms private fortunes out of Reich. Jan. 20: 8, 19
Amused; with Hitler; pic. Mar. 31: 21
Hitler-Göring coolness. Apr. 14: 15
Promises Hitler success; pic. Apr. 28: 21
Claims there was no longer any "unconquerable island." June 16: 23
Cartoon: Britain awaits visitor to join Hess. June 16: 30
GORT, VISCOUNT
Takes command at Gibraltar. May 5: 24
GORTON, ALBERT J.
Panzer basketball coach. Jan. 6: 41
GOSS, CHET. See Badminton
GOUT
Colchicine's effect on animal growth. Jan. 6: 49
GRACE LINE
To carry Bolivian tin ore. Mar. 10: 49
GRADY, HENRY F.
Pres., Amer. President Lines; pic. Jan. 13: 41
GRAFTING. See Skin
GRAHAM, FRANK P.
On defense-mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
GRAHAM, MAURY
WEA trail blazer; pic. Apr. 21: 46
GRAHAM-PAIGE MOTORS CORP.
Defense-program orders. Apr. 7: 49
GRAND COULEE DAM
Completed; pic. Mar. 17: 40, 43
GRANDI, DINO
Assigned to military duty; pic. Mar. 17: 29
GRANIK, THEODORE
Runs Amer. Forum of the Air. Feb. 3: 54
GRANT, CARY
In film, Penny Serenade; pic. Apr. 28: 63, 65
GRANT, ROBERT (BOB) 3RD
Wins amateur racquets title 4th time. Mar. 3: 49
GRANT, ULYSSES S. III
Army Engineer command. Apr. 21: 40
GRASER, EARLE W.
"Lone Ranger" dies. Apr. 21: 68-69
GRASSELLI, ADRIAN
Cuts President Vargas diamond. May 26: 67
GRAVES, ROBERT
Book, The Long Week End. June 2: 48
GRAY, THOMAS (1716-1771)
War prophecy in poem; lr. Apr. 21: 8
GRAZIANI, RODOLFO
Relieved of command. Apr. 7: 28
GREAT BRITAIN. See also European War, 1939, Fuqua, Stephen O.; Pratt, William V.
Mrs. Rathbone becomes second American-born woman M. P. Mar. 24: 35
GREAT LAKES
Bulk traffic in 1940. Jan. 13: 45
Navigation's first break-through; pic. Apr. 14: 50
GREAT LAKES-ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY PROJECT
Revival due. Feb. 10: 9; arguments. Feb. 17: 13
Canadian St. Lawrence hitches. Mar. 24: 13
Awaits Congressional approval. Mar. 31: 19
Roosevelt-Mackenzie King conf. Apr. 28: 15-16
Roosevelt urges Congress approve bill. June 16: 46
GREATER NEW YORK BREWERY, INC.
Lowell Birrell named pres. June 30: 40
GRECO, EL (c. 1541-1614)
N. Y. benefit show to aid Greeks; pic. Jan. 20: 56
GREECE. See European War, 1939; Fuqua, Stephen O.; Pratt, William V.
GREELEY, HORACE (1811-1872)
100th anniversary of The New York Tribune; pic. Apr. 14: 64
GREEN, JULIAN
Book, Then Shall the Dust Return. May 12: 73-74
GREEN, SALLY
Defends table-tennis title; pic. Apr. 14: 60
GREEN, THEODORE F.
Lend-Lease Bill hearings; pic. Feb. 10: 14
GREENBERG, HANK
30th birthday. Jan. 13: 6
To be drafted in Army; pic. Apr. 28: 52; off to camp. May 19: 58
Senator Bailey's boner. June 23: 6
GREENFIELD, IOWA
Birthplace of Henry A. Wallace observes Pan-Amer. Day; pics. Apr. 21: 21
GREENLAND
Danish agreement puts it under U. S. protection; cartoon; map. Apr. 21: 17-19
Nazis said to be on island; map. May 5: 16
GREENLAW, LOWELL M.
Named vice pres., Pullman Co. May 5: 47
GREER, FRANCES
In English "Pelléas"; pic. Feb. 10: 54
GREY, CHARLES GREY
Cracks at U. S., planes; cartoon. Apr. 14: 30
GRIFFIN, DONALD R.
On bats' hearing. Jan. 6: 49
GRIFFIN, WILLIAM J. JR
Named pres., Erwin Wasey & Co. May 12: 51
GRIFFITHS, P. L.
Vice pres., Ethyl Gasoline Corp. Mar. 17: 46
GRIGG, JOSEPH W. JR.
Arrested, released by Nazis. Mar. 24: 65
GROBBA, FRITZ
Called new "Lawrence of Arabia." May 26: 25
GRÖBER (ARCHBISHOP), KONRAD
Streicher's anti-Catholic act. Apr. 28: 58
GROCERS
Retailers criticize Justice Dept. antitrust acts. June 30: 40-41
GROLLMAN, ARTHUR
On effect of alcohol on blood. Jan. 6: 49
GRONEWEGEN, (MRS.) CATHERINE
Row over moving post office. June 16: 21
GROTON IRON WORKS
Purchased by Alfred Holter. Jan. 20: 46
GROUND HOGS
Trout fights to change date. Mar. 3: 54, 56
GROUP HEALTH ASSOCIATION, INC., WASHINGTON. See Socialized Medicine
GROUP HEALTH FEDERATION OF AMERICA
Meets; cold vaccine by mouth. June 30: 61
GRUBER, FRANK
Book, Simon Lash, Private Detective. Apr. 21: 68
GRUBER, RUTH
House cancels appointment to make social study in Alaska. June 16: 21-22
GRUENING, ERNEST
Alaskan Legislature deadlock. Mar. 24: 22
GUAM
Appropriation for harbor improvement. Feb. 24: 21
GUARANTY TRUST CO. OF N. Y.
Executive changes. Jan. 27: 39
GUATEMALA
Ubico crushes Axis plot. Jan. 13: 10
Airplane red tape in Washington. May 26: 13
GUAYULE
Grown for rubber substitute; pic. Mar. 10: 48-49
GUERIN, YVONNE. See Ray, Charles
GUERNSEY, FRANK. See Tennis
GUFFEY, JOSEPH F.
Lend-Lease Bill hearings; pic. Feb. 10: 14
GUGGENHEIMER, MRS. CHARLES S.
Appeal for support of outdoor concerts; 30th wedding anniversary. May 5: 65
GUILD OF FORMER PIPE ORGAN PUMPERS
Awards barber pole as peace prize. Mar. 3: 15
GULBENKIAN, C. S.
Can't get gasoline in Vichy. Mar. 10: 12
GULLOTA, ANTHONY P.
Makes medical films; pic. Feb. 24: 69
GUSTAV V, KING OF SWEDEN
83rd birthday; pic. June 23: 4
GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO O. See Bolivia
GUTTMACHER, ALAN F.
On birth control and defense. Feb. 10: 58-59

H

HAGGARD, ERNEST A.
On comics for child problems. Apr. 21: 56
HAGUE, FRANK
Reelected Mayor. May 26: 20
HAHN, EMILY
Book, The Soong Sisters. Apr. 21: 68
HAHN, GERTRUDE
Nazi propagandist. Mar. 17: 64
HAILE SELASSIE, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA
British foment revolt against Italians. Jan. 20: 22
Stirs Races for revolt. Jan. 27: 25-26
Opens campaign against Italians. Feb. 3: 19
Rethroned. May 12: 57-58; May 19: 27
HAIR
"Anti-gray-hair" vitamin; inositol. "anti-alopecia factor" for baldness. Feb. 24: 69-70
Anthropologists' study variations. Apr. 21: 71
Blond hair imported for defense devices. June 30: 7
HAITI
Lescot succeeds Vincent as Pres. Apr. 28: 30; inaugurated. May 26: 32
Caribbean conf. May 5: 33
HALDER, FRANZ
On Hitler's birthday; pic. Apr. 28: 21
HALFORD, FRANK BERNARD
Designs British Napier Sabre motor. May 5: 29
HALIFAX, VISCOUNT
Family; comment; lr. Jan. 6: 6
Greeted by Pres. Roosevelt; confers with Hull; pic. Feb. 3: 15-16
Roosevelt greeting wisecrack. Feb. 10: 9
Parliamentary-procedure discussion. Feb. 17: 13
Pilgrim Soc. lunch cancellation; Washington church service arrangements. Mar. 3: 9

HALIFAX, VISCOUNT—(Continued)
Gives up salary as Amb. to U. S. Mar. 10: 31
60th birthday. Apr. 28: 6
British refugee children's guardian? May 12: 12
U. S. convoy debates; il. May 19: 18
HALL, JOSEPH T.
Marries Patricia Plunkett; pic. Apr. 14: 11
"HAM AND EGGS." See California
HAMBRO, C. J.
Sweden bans book. June 9: 10
HAMILTON, DUKE OF
Hess makes call. May 19: 23; pic. May 26: 26-27
HAMILTON, GINO
With Chamber Music Soc. of Lower Basin St.; pic. Feb. 17: 64
HAMILTON, HOLMAN
Book, Zachary Taylor: Soldier of the Republic. Feb. 24: 68
HAMILTON, JAMES B.
On hormones and acne. Apr. 28: 55-56
HAMILTON, JOHN F.
Indicted for accepting bribes. Mar. 31: 20
HAMILTON COLLEGE
Minnesota seeks Cowley as pres. Feb. 24: 65-66; Cowley to stay. Mar. 3: 54
HAMMETT, J. L., CO.
Graduation boom. June 30: 62
HAMMOND, VERNON
Conducts "The Masterpiece" première. Feb. 3: 51
HAMMOND INSTRUMENT CO.
War Dept. electric-organs order. June 9: 46
HAMPSHIRE, (MRS.) ELISABETH
Dies without knowing of war. Jan. 20: 31
HAMPTON INSTITUTE, VA.
Dr. MacLean's work for Negroes. Apr. 28: 58-59
HAND. See Skin
HANDBALL
Platak defeats Hitz to retain Natl. AAU crown for seventh straight year. Apr. 21: 50
HANFSTAENGL, EGON L. S.
Enlists in Army Air Corps. Feb. 10: 34
HANLON, MARY
Observes 25th anniversary as secretary, Little Church Around the Corner. Feb. 24: 67
HANNAH, JOHN A.
To become pres., Michigan State. Jan. 6: 54
HANSEN, GENERAL
Inspects Nazi troops in Rumania; pic. Jan. 6: 19
HARDING, BERTITA
Book, Amazon Throne. June 2: 46-47
HARDWICK, MARY. See Tennis
HARGRAVE, THOMAS J.
Elected pres., Eastman Kodak; pic. May 19: 49
HARLEY-DAVIDSON MOTOR CO.
Boom in motorcycles. Mar. 24: 40
HARMON, THOMAS (TOM)
Signs with Columbia pictures. Mar. 10: 51
HARNETT, TIMOTHY V.
Pres., Brown & Williamson Tobacco. June 16: 51
HARRELSON, MAX
Arrives in Budapest. May 12: 57
HARRIMAN, (MRS.) HARRIET H. See Procter, Frederic W.
HARRIMAN, MRS. J. BORDEN (DAISY)
Book, Mission to the North; pic. June 2: 47-48
HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL
Named "defense expediter" in London. Mar. 3: 13
Expected to depart for England. Mar. 10: 16
Confers with Churchill. Mar. 24: 28
Given rank of Minister. Apr. 21: 19
HARRIS, PHIL
Elopement plan revealed. Apr. 14: 68
Marries Alice Faye; pic. May 26: 8
HARRISON, GEORGE
Holds breath for 60 seconds. Mar. 31: 2
HARRISON, GEORGE L.
Assumes post as pres., N. Y. Life Insurance Co.; pic. Jan. 13: 41
HARRISON, GEORGE McG.
On defense-mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
HARRISON, PAT (BYRON PATTON)
Dies; career; pic. June 30: 4, 25
HARRISON, R. C.
Resigns White Rock post. Jan. 20: 43
HARRISON, RICHARD
Convict to sign contract for column. Jan. 27: 57-58
HART, ALBERT B. AND H. R. FERLEGER
Book, Theodore Roosevelt Cyclopedia. Jan. 27: 54
HARTNETT, WILLIAM
Music in oils in art show; il. Jan. 20: 58
HARTUNG, M. C.
On latent life for frozen worms. Apr. 28: 55
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Recognizes junior colleges. Apr. 21: 56
Lampoon honors Marjorie Woodworth, Sally Rand; pics. May 26: 20-21
O'Hara on lampooning screen stars. June 16: 60
HARVILL AIRCRAFT DIE CASTING CORP.
Strike settlement; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
HATCH, CARL A. See Elections
HATFIELD, BAZIL M. ("ADMIRAL")
In Texas Senate seat battle; pic. June 2: 15-16
HATFIELD, LANSING
Met Auditions of the Air winner. Mar. 31: 61-62
HATHAWAY, CLARENCE A.
Expelled from Communist party. Jan. 20: 20
HATS
"Primer of Problems in the Millinery Industry" report. Mar. 10: 45
Professor Quiz's hat returns home; pic. May 12: 68
HAUGWITZ-REVENTLOW, (COUNT) COURT
Divorced by former Barbara Hutton. Mar. 17: 6
HAUPTMANN, FRIEDRICH J.
Disappearance investigated. Mar. 24: 20
HAUSCHILDT, JAMES
On "anti-alopecia factor." Feb. 24: 69-70
HAUSHOFER, KARL
Advances Nazi scheme of conquest; pic. Feb. 17: 24, 27-28
HAWAII
Defense-construction "scandal." Feb. 10: 9
Anti-aircraft drills; labor shortage. Apr. 21: 13
Defense boom; pic. June 9: 36
HAWKES, ALBERT W.
Elected pres., USCC; pic. May 12: 42
HAY, THOMAS ROBSON
Book, The Admirable Trumpeter. May 19: 79
HAYDE, GEORGE
"Last roundup" on Tenth Ave.; pic. Apr. 7: 46-47
HAYES, CLIFFORD B.
Vice pres., Pacific Mills. May 5: 47
HAYES, T. FRANK
Denied retrial. Mar. 17: 21
HAYNES, ELDRIDGE
Publishes Modern Industry. Feb. 17: 71
HAYS, WILL H.
Assured of new 5-year contract. Mar. 3: 10
HAZEN, LEE. See Bridge (Game)
HAZLITT, HENRY
Invitation to Learning guest; pic. May 26: 72
HEADACHES
Beds raised at the head for cure. Mar. 31: 54
HEALTH. See also Medicine, Industrial
British disease falls below '38 level despite lag in shelter clean up; il. Feb. 3: 26, 29
HEALY, ROBERT E.
SEC reappointment. June 9: 46
HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH
Art collection to be sold at Gimbel's; pics. Jan. 6: 54; on sale. May 12: 65-66
Row over Welles film. Jan. 20: 62-63
WINS' power raised to 50,000 watts. Mar. 10: 63
Mexico to restore property. Apr. 14: 16
78th birthday. May 12: 6
HEART
"Lindbergh hearts" made by Hopf; pic. Mar. 17: 66
Soldier's heart test. May 5: 63-64
Fright diseases in hearts. June 9: 66
HEBERDEN, M. V.
Book, The Lobster Pick Murder. Mar. 10: 54
HECKSCHER, AUGUST
Dies; pic. May 5: 8
HEDGCOCK, W. E.
Vice pres., Amer. Car & Foundry. Feb. 10: 45
HEFLIN, WOODFORD A.
Research for OK's origin. May 5: 59
HEIDE, DIRK van der
Book, My Sister and I. Jan. 27: 53-54
HEIFETZ, JASCHA
Heads contest for Amer.-made violins. May 5: 65
HEINZ, H. J., CO.
Supreme Ct. ruling on signing of union contract. Jan. 13: 45; new pres.; 1940 report. Mar. 10: 42
HEINZ, HENRY JOHN II
Elected pres., H. J. Heinz Co. Mar. 10: 42, 45
HEINZ, HOWARD
Dies. Feb. 17: 10
HEISER, VICTOR G.
Book, Toughen Up, America! May 5: 55
HELICOPTERS
Sikorsky sets new flight record; pic. May 19: 54
HELIUM
Found in comets, nebulae. Jan. 6: 49
HELLMAN, LILLIAN
Play, Watch on the Rhine. Apr. 14: 70
O'Hara on standing of play, Watch on the Rhine, in PM poll; pic. Apr. 28: 64
Play picked as plaque winner by N. Y. Drama Critics Circle. May 5: 67
HELM, MacKINLEY
Book, Modern Mexican Painters. Mar. 31: 58
HEMP
Japanese synthetic, from banana skins. Mar. 31: 12
HENDERSON, LEON
Arnold-Henderson agreement sought. Feb. 3: 10
Praises business, threatens crackdown on lumber. Feb. 3: 41
Robey on OPACS; pic. Apr. 21: 48
Moley article on price control. May 12: 80
Owns two old autos. May 19: 13
HENDERSON, (SIR) NEVILE
Would shoot, brain Nazis. Mar. 3: 29
HENIE, SONJA
Ice show in N. Y. Jan. 27: 40, 43
HENKE, HARRY
Elected vice pres., Standard Brands. Feb. 10: 45
HENRY, JULES
Dies. June 23: 4
HENRY-HAYE, GASTON
On France's food needs. May 5: 24
U. S.-French "misunderstandings." June 2: 13
HENTIG, WILHELM von
New "Lawrence of Arabia." May 26: 25
HEPBURN, ARTHUR J.
Heads Naval Office of Public Relations. Apr. 21: 54
HERALDRY
U. S. Navy eagle about faces; pics. May 26: 35
HERBERT, GEORGE (SHORTY)
Returns to Barter Is. for solitude. Mar. 17: 19
HERBS
FTC crackdown on Fong Wan. June 16: 67
HEREDITY. See Genes
HERRERA, LUIS ALBERTO. See Uruguay
HERRESHOF MANUFACTURING CO.
First coastal mine sweeper to Navy. May 26: 43
HERRIOT, EDOUARD
Fired as Mayor of Lyon. June 30: 21
HERRON, JOHN, ART MUSEUM, INDIANAPOLIS
Remodeled, "humanized" museum's show of "Early British Masters." Mar. 10: 55
HERVEY, JOHN
On why husbands desert wives. Feb. 3: 18
HERZOG, GEORG
Beheaded as spy in Reich. Jan. 13: 29
HERZOG, HERTA
"Soap-operas" survey. June 2: 51
HESS, RUDOLF
45th birthday. May 5: 8
Flies to Scotland; pic. May 19: 23
Astrological predictions; British, Nazis grope for answer; effect of flight on U. S. newspapers' circulations; pics. May 26: 26-27, 75
Flight's mysteries. June 23: 20-21; June 30: 18
HEVENOR, HERMAN
Investigates Hawaiian scandal. Feb. 10: 9
HEWITT, ALAN
Equity Red fight. June 23: 54
HEWITT, OSCAR E.
Heads Chicago rat-killing campaign. Mar. 24: 20
HEYWARD, LELAND
Son born to Margaret Sullavan. Apr. 7: 8
HIALEAH PARK, MIAMI. See also Horses—Racing
Tourist boom; pic. June 23: 17
HIETT, HELEN
Given Natl. Headliners award; pic. June 30: 52
HIGBEE, EDNA
On gout remedy's effect in animal growth. Jan. 6: 49
HIGH STANDARD MANUFACTURING CO.
.50-caliber machine gun; pic. May 26: 38
HILL, BILLY
Dies. Jan. 6: 4
HILL, GERALDINE
Circus rider; pic. Mar. 24: 20
HILL, L. H.
Made a vice pres., Allis-Chalmers. May 26: 53
HILL, RUSSELL
Missing. May 5: 57-58; reaches Egypt. May 12: 57
HILLIARD, A. R.
Book, Justice Be Damned. June 30: 46
HILLMAN, SIDNEY
To urge Bethlehem Steel to sign contract. Jan. 20: 12
Heads OPM. Jan. 20: 32, 34
Knudsen-Hillman teamwork. Feb. 3: 9; friction? Mar. 24: 13
Defense-contracts clause row. Feb. 10: 32
On use of Negroes in defense. Apr. 21: 40
HILLS, LAURENCE
Dies; pic. Apr. 7: 8
HIMMLER, HEINRICH
Helps Norwegian Nazis to quell revolt. Mar. 10: 29
Booklet for more children. Apr. 28: 26
HINDUS, MAURICE
Book, To Sing With the Angels. Jan. 27: 54
HINSHAW, H. C.
On "sulfa" test in tuberculosis. Apr. 21: 71
HINTON, HAROLD
Works on Hull biography. June 23: 10
HIPPLE, ELIZABETH H. See Riis, Roger
HIPPOPOTAMI
Pigmy arrives in U. S.; pic. May 26: 19
HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN
Ratifies Soviet-Japanese pact. May 5: 30
40th birthday. May 12: 6
HITLER, ADOLF. See also European War, 1939
Franco-Hitler talk details. Jan. 6: 9
Cartoon: "Shearing Time"; pic. Jan. 6: 18, cover
Confers with Mussolini over war. Jan. 27: 21-22
BBC says Bucharest tombstone bears name, Adolf Hittler, peace inscription. Feb. 10: 28
Scheme of conquest based on Englishman's plan. Feb. 17: 24, 27-28
Munich beer-hall address; praises Italians, outlines new submarine warfare. Mar. 3: 20
American wireless insults; cartoons. Mar. 3: 56
Jewish doctor's tale in Collier's. Mar. 17: 52, 54
Replies to Roosevelt on Lend-Lease. Mar. 24: 23
Amused; with Göring; pic. Mar. 31: 21
Cartoon: new order Ark. Apr. 7: 24
Göring-Hitler coolness. Apr. 14: 15
52nd birthday; address on coming year's war; pic. Apr. 28: 6, 21
Visits conquered Balkan states. May 5: 22-23
Matsuoka conf.; cartoon. May 5: 30
U. S. officers to read "Mein Kampf." May 5: 36
Reichstag address on Balkan war; woos Turkey; cartoon. May 12: 21, 34
Hess flight mystery; pic. May 26: 26-27
Brenner Pass conf. with Mussolini. June 9: 20
"Mein Kampf" earnings in Britain. June 9: 30
Cartoon: Britain awaits visitor to join Hess. June 16: 30
Book, Spurs on the Boot, by Thomas B. Morgan; pic. June 16: 69-70
Napoleon-Hitler Russian invasion. June 30: 8, 12
HITZ, STANLEY. See Handball
HO YING-CHIN
Predicts victory against Japan. Mar. 10: 28
Accused as pro-Japanese; pic. Apr. 28: 29, 30
HOARE, (SIR) REGINALD
Arrives in Istanbul. Feb. 24: 22
HOARE, (SIR) SAMUEL
Gives up salary as Amb. to Madrid. Mar. 10: 31
HOBART COLLEGE
Dr. Eddy weary of rows. Mar. 10: 58
HOBBIES
Registering for defense program. Mar. 3: 63
HOBOES OF AMERICA, INC.
33rd annual convention, Jersey City. May 19: 20

HOBSON (BISHOP), HENRY W.
Heads Fight for Freedom Comm. Apr. 28: 19
Says "pacifist" is Hitler's ally. June 2: 17
HOCKEY
Orlando leads bad men; Hundred-Minute Men. Feb. 10: 46
Boston defeats N. Y. Rangers, Montreal to set record of 20, 21 straight games. Feb. 24: 57-58
Boston Bruins remain Natl. League champions; honors. Mar. 31: 50
Boston Bruins defeat Detroit Red Wings to win Stanley Cup. Apr. 21: 50
HODGES, ALAN
Book, The Long Week End. June 2: 48
HODGES, CAMPBELL BLACKSHEAR
Named pres., L.S.U. Mar. 24: 52, 54
HODGES, COURTNEY H.
Named Chief of Infantry; pic. May 12: 40
HOEPPEL, JOHN H.
Organizing new pension movement. May 5: 12
HOFFMAN, RALPH M.
Link-Belt Co. posts. Apr. 28: 51
HOGAN, FRANK J.
Gift to Congressional Library. Jan. 20: 60
HOGAN, JOHN V. L.
WQXR's success; pic. June 23: 50
HOGE, BILL
The Oologah Oozings folds up. Jan. 13: 58
HOGS. See also Ground Hogs
Price boom. June 30: 41
HOHENLOHE - WALDENBURG - SCHILLINGSFÜRST, (PRINCESS) STEPHANIE
Arrested for failure to leave U. S. Jan. 20: 19
Detained by immigration officials. Mar. 24: 19
Released for information to State Dept. June 2: 18
HOLCOMB, THOMAS
Commands U. S. Marine Corps. June 23: 31-32
HOLT, HOMER A. See West Virginia
HOLT, RUSH DREW
Marries Helen Froelich. June 30: 4
HOLTER, ALFRED
To start shipbuilding program. Jan. 20: 46
HOME GUARD. See U. S.—Defense
HOMESTEADING
Oklahoma '89ers' celebration. May 5: 20
HONDA, KUMATORO
Matsuoka-Honda China war policy. May 26: 29-30
HONDURAS
Nazi murder-mystery story. May 12: 12
HOOD (BATTLE CRUISER)
Sunk by the Bismarck; charts. June 2: 19, 26; June 9: 23-26
HOOK, CHARLES R.
Elected pres., Junior Achievement. May 19: 54
HOOVER, HERBERT C.
London cold to relaxing of blockade system to aid Europeans. Feb. 24: 21
Gives up political ambitions. Mar. 3: 9
HOOVER, J. EDGAR
46th birthday. Jan. 13: 6
HOPE, BOB
Academy award for benefit performances. Mar. 10: 65
In film, Road to Zanzibar; pic. Apr. 7: 64
HOPF, OTTO
Genius in glass blowing; pics. Mar. 17: 66-67
HOPKINS, ERNEST MARTIN
25th year as Dartmouth College pres. June 23: 58-59
HOPKINS, HARRY L.
Political, economic status. Jan. 6: 9
To be Roosevelt's "personal" Ambassador to London. Jan. 13: 17-18
Conferences in London. Jan. 20: 19
Churchill address on U. S. aid. Jan. 27: 16
London activities. Feb. 3: 16
Lunches with King George, Queen Elizabeth; calls on King Haakon; tours Portsmouth. Feb. 10: 16
Confers with Eden, Queen Wilhelmina. Feb. 17: 20
Returns from England; confers with Winant, Pres.; pic. Feb. 24: 20
Lend-Lease Coordinator appointment. Apr. 28: 16
HOPPE, WILLIE
Pneumonia forces him out of 3-cushion billiards championship challenge match. Jan. 20: 51
Lardner article; pic. Feb. 24: 56
HOPSON, HOWARD C.
Found guilty on 17 counts. Jan. 13: 40-41; sentenced. Jan. 20: 47
HORE-BELISHA, LESLIE
Criticizes Churchill. May 19: 28
Criticizes Cretan campaign. June 16: 26-27
HORMONES
Child's sex can be changed during fetus' development by action of special genes. Apr. 21: 71
Acne and hormone changes. Apr. 28: 55-56
HORSES
Nazis return French horse to owner. Jan. 27: 44
RACING
Dew wins jockey title over Taylor. Jan. 13: 48
Golden Gate Race Track (Albany, Calif.) fails because of rainfall. Mar. 10: 50
Santa Anita Handicap: Bay View defeats Mioland, Challedon; Hialeah Pk.: Big Pebble, Get Off defeat Bimelech. Mar. 10: 51
McCreary, season's sensational jockey. Mar. 24: 46
12th running of Carolina Cup steeplechase won by Memory Lane. Apr. 7: 53
Jamaica, Narragansett open; King Cole wins the Paumonok. Apr. 21: 50
Kentucky Derby previews: Our Boots wins Blue Grass Stakes; Market Wise defeats King Cole at Jamaica. May 5: 51; Whirlaway wins; pic. May 12: 52
Lindberg rides Peace Day to win. May 12: 2
Preakness won by Whirlaway. May 19: 58
Withers Stakes mile won by King Cole. May 26: 58
Giordano wins suit against Met. Jockey Club to collect on tickets he tore up. June 2: 40
Belmont Stakes won by Whirlaway. June 16: 54
Sky Raider's hard luck; United Hunts reopens at Piping Rock; races. June 23: 46
Dwyer Stakes won by Whirlaway. June 30: 44
HORSEY, OUTERBRIDGE
On Nazi bombing of Belgrade. Apr. 21: 23
HORTHY de NAGYBANYA, NICHOLAS
73rd birthday. June 30: 4
HORWITZ, LEO
On new oil-detecting method. Mar. 3: 64-65
HOSIERY
New rayon hosiery expected. Jan. 13: 10
Made from sawdust. Mar. 24: 56
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS. See also Gold
Bacteria on restaurant spoons. May 12: 77
HOTELS STATLER CO.
Announces plans for D. C. hotel. Jan. 20: 47
HOTPOINT CO.
1,000,000th electric range. Apr. 7: 49
HOTTELET, RICHARD C.
Arrested by Nazis. Mar. 24: 65; Apr. 7: 12
HOUDINI, HARRY
Paramount to do film on life. Apr. 14: 16
HOUGH, FRANK O.
Book, The Neutral Ground. May 5: 52, 54
HOUNDS. See Dogs
HOURS OF LABOR. See Labor; Wages
HOUSEHOLD, GEOFFREY
Film, Man Hunt, from "Rouge Male." June 23: 52
HOUSING
Roosevelt creates new Div. of Defense Housing Coordination. Jan. 20: 37
Home building soars under defense program; new appropriations sought; pics. Feb. 17: 44, 46
Bribery indictments involved in Herman Gardens Fed. project. Mar. 31: 20
Philadelphia Negro project built from Irish Sweeps winnings; pics. Apr. 28: 17
Boom gets go signal despite drain on arms program; construction; chart. May 26: 44, 46
HOUSTON, ANDREW JACKSON
Appointed to Senate Apr. 28: 20; pic. May 5: 19
HOVICK, LOUISE. See Lee, Gypsy Rose
HOWARD, JOE E.
Gay Nineties Revue goes on the air; 73rd birthday; plans; pic. Feb. 24: 62-63
HOWARD, LESLIE
To direct, star in "First of the Few." June 30: 8
HOWARD, MARCIA
Strips bathing suit at Miami; pic. Mar. 31: 19
HOWARD, ROY
Opposes H. R. 1776. Jan. 27: 14-16
HOWELL, MO.
Boom bonanza; pic. Jan. 27: 34
HOYT, (MRS.) E. KENNETH
Gorilla pet married to Gargantua. Mar. 3: 16
HRUBA, VERA
Must marry to stay in U. S.; pic. Mar. 10: 50
Reenters U. S. from Canada; pic. Apr. 14: 24
HUDSON MOTOR CAR CO.
Strike shuts plants. May 26: 46
HUGHES, CHARLES EVANS
Roosevelt 3rd-term inaugural; pic. Jan. 27: 13; arrangements. Feb. 3: 9
79th birthday; pic. Apr. 21: 10
To resign from Supreme Ct. June 9: 19; pic. June 16: 22
HUGHES, HOWARD
"Queer People" script rewritten. May 26: 14
HUGHES, TONI
Nut-bolt sculpture show; pics. Jan. 27: 60
HUISSEL, PAUL
Arrested as Nazi agent. June 9: 18
HULL, CORDELL
Welles clashes exaggerated; annoyed by Roosevelt's closeness to Bullitt. Jan. 13: 9
Confers with Halifax; pic. Feb. 3: 15-16
Concern over information leaks. Mar. 24: 13
Aviator of same name downed in Iraq. May 19: 29
Hinton works on biography. June 23: 10
HULL, LYTLE
Marries Mrs. Helen H. Astor. Apr. 28: 6
HULL, MRS. LYTLE
Sponsors popular-price opera. May 12: 64
HUMBERT, CROWN PRINCE OF ITALY
Permitted to keep army post. Jan. 6: 23
Scheme to make him chief of staff. Feb. 10: 20
HUMPHREY, GEORGE M.
Chosen chairman, Indus. Rayon Corp. Feb. 10: 45
HUNGARY. See European War, 1939—Hungary
HUNTER, WILLIAM
Paterson, N. J., "bad man"; pic. Mar. 10: 18-19
HURD, PETER
One-man show at Macbeth Gallery; ils. Feb. 17: 60
HUSBANDS
Why they desert their wives. Feb. 3: 18
HUSSEINI, HAJ AMIN el
Stirs Arabs against the British. Apr. 21: 32
Proclaims holy war. May 26: 23
HUSTVEDT, OLAF MANDT
To command U.S.S. North Carolina. Apr. 14: 49
HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.
Opposes H. R. 1776. Feb. 3: 13
HUTSON, J. B.
Becomes pres., Commodity Credit Corp. June 9: 46
HUTTON, BARBARA
Divorces Count Court Haugwitz-Reventlow. Mar. 17: 6
HUXLEY, JULIAN
Book, Man Stands Alone. Mar. 31: 56
HYDE PARK, LONDON
"People's Convention." Jan. 20: 25-26
HYDE PARK, N. Y.
Episcopal church aid for Britain. Mar. 10: 55
HYDROGENATION
Nazi firm controls U. S. license for producing oil from coal. June 23: 40
HYGIENE
Group to fight social diseases. Feb. 17: 70
HYPERTENSION. See Blood

I

I AM. See Mighty I AM
IAMS, JACK
Book, The Countess to Boot. Feb. 17: 68
IANNICELLI, FRANK. See Tennis
IBARRURI, DOLORES
Finds haven in Soviet Russia. May 5: 33
ICE CREAM
Raw liver ice cream suggested. Feb. 3: 2
ICELAND
Breaks away from Denmark. June 2: 28-29
ICKES, HAROLD L.
Press symposium in book, Freedom of the Press Today. Mar. 31: 66
Daughter born; pic. May 26: 8
Named Petroleum Coordinator. June 9: 40
IGLEHART, PHILIP B.
Elected a vice pres., Grace Lines. June 23: 45
ILLUSTRIOUS (AIRCRAFT CARRIER)
Battles Nazi planes in Mediterranean. Jan. 27: 19
IMMIGRATION
Refugees entering U. S. Feb. 24: 21
INCH, S. R.
Resigns from Electric Bond & Share. Feb. 3: 43
INCOME. See also Earnings; U. S.—Finance
Teachers' low pay. May 19: 71-72
INDIA. See European War, 1939—India
INDIAN MOTORCYCLE CO.
Boom in motorcycles; pic. Mar. 24: 39-40
INDIANA UNIVERSITY
Dedicates "Hall of Murals." Apr. 7: 58-59
INDIANS. See also names of tribes
Greeting signal banned in movies. Jan. 6: 10
Art at Modern Art Museum; pics. Feb. 3: 57-58
1940 Census; increase. Mar. 17: 20
U. S. Army braves; pic. Mar. 31: 38
Education on reservations; pics. Apr. 14: 77
Factory-made "Indian" goods. June 16: 14
INDIGESTION. See Stomach
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE. See Medicine, Industrial
INDUSTRIAL TAPE CORP.
Adhesive, with glass textile backing. May 12: 51
INDUSTRY. See also Business; names of industries; U. S.—Defense
War Dept. wants plants built inland. Feb. 10: 10
All-out defense taking stride; pic Feb. 10: 31-32; plants humming; pics. Feb. 17: 38, 40; machine-tool industry meets challenge; pics. Feb. 24: 36, 38, cover; raw material vitality tested by demands; pic. Mar. 3: 30, 32; service industries gird to insure success; pic. Mar. 10: 32, 37-38
Office-equipment manufacturers. Feb. 17: 50, 52
Production in Jan. Mar. 3: 45; in Feb. Mar. 31: 47; in Mar. Apr. 28: 51; in May. June 23: 44-45
Conservation for defense by OPM. June 23: 44
Guns-or-butter specter of shutdowns raised for consumer-goods industry; metals shortages; chart. June 30: 33-34
INFANTILE PARALYSIS
Preparations for Roosevelt birthday drive; Public Health Service report for 1940. Feb. 3: 16-17
INFLATION. See also Prices
Anti-inflation plan. Jan. 13: 9
"Eccles Plan" future. Feb. 24: 14
Defense-bonds sale caution. June 16: 14
INFLUENZA
Wave sweeps East. Jan. 20: 61
London epidemic halted. Jan. 27: 10
INFRA-RED RAYS
Pop corn in bag; AAAS exhibit; pic. Jan. 6: 48
INGRAM, REX
Marries Lauwaune Kennard; pic. Mar. 24: 8
INNES, MICHAEL
Book, The Secret Vanguard. Jan. 27: 54
INOUYE, MASATOMO
On Japanese-U. S. peace; pic. June 16: 21
INSANITY. See Mental Diseases
INSECTS
Adaptation to fumigating poisons. Jan. 6: 49
INSTALLMENT TRADE
Federal Reserve Bd. tightening up. Apr. 14: 16
Credit curbs; retailers' support. June 30: 37, 39
INSTITUTE OF PROPAGANDA ANALYSIS
Church views on war objectors. Feb. 3: 49-50
INSURANCE. See also War Insurance
Loans on life policies in 1940. Jan. 6: 40
Life, decline in Britain. Mar. 10: 31
"Yardstick" insurance. Apr. 7: 12
Douglas B-19 bomber insured. May 12: 40
NBFU's 75th anniversary. June 9: 43
TNEC INVESTIGATION
SEC to request further investigations. Mar. 3: 10
SEC report; companies' statement to TNEC ignored; proposals; chart: how life-insurance assets are invested. Mar. 10: 45, 47-48, 68
INTERCONTINENTAL RUBBER CO.
Processes guayule. Mar. 10: 48-49
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORP.
Aircraft-cannon contract. Mar. 31: 36
Art works leave for Latin Amer. May 12: 66
INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO.
UAW-CIO strike. Jan. 13: 44; settled. Jan. 20: 37

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO. (Continued)
East Moline walkout of CIO. Jan. 27: 39
McCormick Works reopened. Mar. 31: 36
Strike violence; pic. Apr. 7: 36
Fowler McCormick made pres.; contracts. May 26: 43, 50
INTERNATIONAL LADIES GARMENT WORKERS UNION (AFL)
Signs contract with Dress Joint Bd. Mar. 3: 45
INTERNATIONAL LAW
Nazi prisoner from Canada in U. S. Feb. 3: 16
Use of flags at sea; lr. Mar. 17: 8
Hitler violates London Pact of 1930 by sinking Robin Moor. June 23: 13-16
INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH
Rumanian subsidiary sale. Jan. 20: 47
INTERSTATE COMMERCE. See Business
INVENTORIES. See Business
INVENTORS AND INVENTIONS. See also European War
Council sifts ideas for defense. Mar. 17: 37
INVESTMENT BANKERS ASSOCIATION
Justice Dept. plans antitrust suit. Mar. 3: 10
Good-will publicity campaign. Mar. 31: 12
INVESTMENTS
Bankers' woes. Jan. 13: 10
INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN, IN THE U. S. See also European War, 1939—Finance; Securities
Dollars for Germany. Mar. 17: 45
Farbenindustrie holdings. June 23: 40
IOWA
"Miss Iowa" at Des Moines Home Show. May 5: 17
IPI, FAKIR OF
Stirring up trouble again. Apr. 7: 12
IRAN. See European War, 1939—Iran
IRAQ. See European War, 1939—Iraq
IRELAND (EIRE) (IRISH FREE STATE)
Effort to stay neutral. Jan. 6: 24-25
Protests against Nazi air raids; troops; pic. Jan. 13: 19, 20
British expected to occupy bases. Jan. 20: 12
Nazi cartoon of British aim. Jan. 27: 28
Neutrality pincers; cartoons. Feb. 10: 22
Irishmen fighting with British; chart. Mar. 24: 29
Aid to Belfast after air raid. May 12: 28
New budget costs. May 19: 32
Anger causes Churchill to drop Ulster draft proposal; Nazi air raids. June 9: 29-30
IRELAND, NORTHERN
Draft proposal dropped; Nazi air raids. June 9: 29-30
IRWIN, INEZ HAYNES
Book, Many Murders. May 19: 79
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA. See European War, 1939
ITALIANS IN THE UNITED STATES
FBI investigates Arena slaying, threats to Italian-Americans. Apr. 28: 18-19
Protest against relief-fund benefit. May 12: 20
World's Fair employes rounded up. May 19: 22
Lawyers ads' to aid aliens. May 26: 13
ITALY. See also European War, 1939; Fuqua, Stephen O.; Pratt, William V.
FOREIGN RELATIONS
See also subhead under U. S.
Spain presented with bill for aid during civil war. Mar. 10: 31
ITURBI, AMPARO
On tour with Rochester Philharmonic. Mar. 17: 58
IVERSON, ERLING F.
Teaches bomb defense; pic. Jan. 27: 31
IVY POISONING
Capsule immunizing treatment. Apr. 21: 71
Tannic acid application for cure. May 26: 67
Ash treatment; comment; lr. June 30: 4

J

JABOTINSKY, VLADIMIR
Zionist-Revisionist feud ended. Feb. 3: 29
JACKSON, FRANK
Gets along well in Mexican jail. Feb. 10: 10
JACKSON, ROBERT H.
Book, The Struggle for Judicial Supremacy. Jan. 20: 55
Supreme Ct. apptmt. speculation. June 16: 22
Nominated to U. S. Supreme Ct.; pic. June 23: 18
JACOBY, FRED JR.
Wins Hudson motor-boat marathon; pic. May 19: 56
JAFFEE, ELI
Communist convicted. May 12: 20
JAGGER, DEAN
In film, Western Union; pic. Feb. 17: 66
JAMES, ARTHUR CURTISS
Dies. June 16: 10
JAMES, C. N.
WEA trail blazer; pic. Apr. 21: 46
JAMES, STUART
Youngest girl publisher; pic. May 26: 74-75
JANSE, OLOV R. T.
Exhibits Chinese archeology. May 26: 76-77
JAPAN. See also European War, 1939; Fuqua, Stephen O.; Pratt, William V.
Marriage subsidy test. Jan. 20: 31
Press confs. not held in Japanese. Feb. 10: 10
Missionaries situation. Mar. 10: 54-55; departure from faith denied by Christian leaders. May 5: 52
Airplane figures. May 5: 12
Financial plan for war against China. May 5: 33
Observes Anti-Espionage Week. May 26: 32
Memorial to dead in China; pic. June 16: 33
FOREIGN RELATIONS
See subheads under China; U. S.
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Terrorism against soft war policies. Jan. 13: 10
Diet stripped of power by Konoye; budget produced. Feb. 3: 25-26
Cabinet crisis. Mar. 10: 11
Elite Guard plans. Mar. 31: 12
Training for diplomats. Mar. 31: 32
JAPANESE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Protestant missions' status. Mar. 10: 54-55; leaders deny departure from faith; pic. May 5: 52
JAPANESE TIMES, THE (NEWSPAPER)
Type spilled in row; pic. Jan. 27: 58
JARDINE, (REV.) ROBERT ANDERSON
Has own Hollywood church. May 12: 12
JARETZ, OTTO
Sets new 400-yd. swimming record. Apr. 14: 61
JENKINS, DAVID ABBOT (AB)
Advice on calling for girl friend. Jan. 20: 6
JENKINS, LEW
Knocks out Lou Ambers. Mar. 10: 51
Lardner on Montgomery fight; pic. May 26: 56
JERSEY CITY, N. J.
Hague reelected Mayor. May 26: 20
JESSOP, LESLIE
Dressed as Hitler in Toronto parade. Apr. 7: 31
JESUS CHRIST
Crown of Thorns returned to Cathedral of Notre Dame. Mar. 17: 71
JEWELS AND JEWELERS
Boom in brides aids business. Feb. 24: 46
Nazi artificial gems in Orient. June 9: 33
JEWS
New jobs in Nazi-occupied countries. Jan. 6: 28
German insane-asylum inmates separated. May 5: 12
Nazi shaves Pole with penknife; pic. June 30: 19
FRANCE
Bilingual anti-Jewish decree; pics. Jan. 13: 20
New restrictions issued. June 23: 29
JOANNA, QUEEN OF YUGOSLAVIA
Italian-born Queen; pic. Feb. 24: 27
JOCKEYS. See Horses—Racing
JOHNSON, AMY
Dies. Jan. 13: 6
JOHNSON, CHARLES S.
Book, Growing Up in the Black Belt. Feb. 17: 62-63
JOHNSON, CHIC
"Hellzapoppin" at Ft. Dix; pic. Mar. 10: 38-39
JOHNSON, EDD
Writing book on European propaganda. Mar. 17: 14
JOHNSON, EDWIN C.
Introduces H. R. 1776 substitute. Feb. 3: 13
JOHNSON, ERIC G.
Penn Mutual Life Ins. post change. June 23: 45
JOHNSON, HERSCHEL V.
Raised to rank of Minister. Feb. 24: 20
JOHNSON, HIRAM W.
Lend-Lease Bill hearings; pic. Feb. 10: 14
Congressional Record correction. June 16: 20
JOHNSON, HOWARD E.
Dies; pic. May 12: 6
JOHNSON, HUGH S.
Blasts at H. R. 1776. Jan. 27: 14-16; pic. Feb. 3: 13-14
Column switches from Howard to Hearst. Mar. 17: 54
Reserve-comm. application rejected. May 12: 17
NRA-days bill still on Congress; books. June 16: 13
JOHNSON, JACK
Lardner on part in World War; pic. Apr. 21: 52
JOHNSON, LYNDON B.
To run for Senate. May 5: 19
JOHNSON, NELSON T.
Appointed Minister to Australia; pic. Feb. 17: 20
Reports to Pres. Roosevelt; pic. June 9: 13-14
JOHNSON, OSA (MRS. MARTIN JOHNSON)
Married to Clark H. Getts. Feb. 10: 6
JOHNSON, PARKS
Vox Pop tours Latin America. Feb. 24: 62
JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1709-1784)
Book, Johnson Without Boswell, by Hugh Kingsmill; pic. Feb. 3: 48
JOHNSTON, ALVA
Prepares profile on Macfadden. June 16: 14
Prepares articles on progress of anti-business, anti-Wall St. New Dealers. June 23: 10
JOHNSTON, JAMES JOY
Lardner article on Abe Simon. Mar. 17: 50
JOHNSTONE, BILL
Plays The Shadow. Jan. 27: 51
JOHNSTONE, (MRS.) NANCY
Book, Sombreros Are Becoming; pic. May 5: 54
JONES, BILL
Mule chews up money; cartoon. Jan. 13: 43
JONES, (REV. DR.) E. STANLEY
In revival campaign; stays in U. S. Apr. 14: 80
JONES, EMMET
Paterson, N. J., "bad man"; pic. Mar. 10: 18-19
JONES, IDWAL
Book, Black Bayou. Apr. 28: 73
JONES, ROBERT EDMOND
Book, The Dramatic Imagination. Apr. 28: 75
JONES, SAM HOUSTON
Review of reform govt.; pic. May 19: 20
JONES, TOM B.
On propaganda of the old Greeks. Jan. 6: 53-54
JONES & LAUGHLIN STEEL CORP.
Earnings; process' boom; pic. Feb. 10: 37-38
Recapitalization plan. June 23: 43
JORDAN, JIM AND MARIAN
Fibber McGee and Molly program's popularity. Apr. 28: 72-73
JOSEPH-MAGINOT, MARGUERITE
Book, He Might Have Saved France. Feb. 24: 68
JOURNALISM. See Newspapers; Schools
JOYCE, BRENDA
Sweater row; pic. Apr. 14: 52
JOYCE, JAMES
Dies. Jan. 20: 8
JUAN CARLOS, PRINCE OF THE ASTURIAS
Heir to throne of Spain; pic. Feb. 24: 30
JUDGE, STEVE
Gave Conn McCreary his chance. Mar. 24: 46
JUDGES. See also names
Jailed justice holds court. Jan. 13: 17
JULIANA, CROWN PRINCESS OF THE NETHERLANDS
32nd birthday. May 12: 6
First-class blood donor. June 9: 30
Attends Mich. tulip festival with family; receives degree from Hope College; pic. June 23: 16
JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT COMPANIES
Charles Hook elected president. May 19: 54
JUNIOR COLLEGES. See Colleges
JUNKMEN
Defense-program crackdown. Mar. 31: 12
JURGITES, RALPH
Installment-payments saga. Apr. 21: 6
JUSTO, AGUSTÍN P.
Groomed as Argentine "strong man." Jan. 13: 29
Argentine political strife. Jan. 27: 27-28
JUVE, A. E.
On rubber tuned for sparks. Feb. 17: 70
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Break for San Francisco "Dead End Kids"; Paterson "bad men" fight police; pics. Mar. 10: 18-19
Colorado Boys Town plan. May 12: 74-75

K

KAGANOVITCH, M. M.
Reprimanded in Red purge. Mar. 3: 23
KAGAWA, (REV. DR.) TOYOHIKO
Denies departure from faith; pic. May 5: 52
Invents "chemical chess" game. May 26: 60
KAISER, H. J., CO.
Moving to new steel mill. Apr. 28: 12
KALLEN, HORACE M.
Book, The Bertrand Russell Case. June 16: 71
KALTENBACH, FRED W.
Nazi propagandist. Mar. 17: 64
KANE, CAMPBELL
Wins Banker's Mile race. Mar. 31: 52
KANE, HARNETT T.
Book, Louisiana Hayride. May 12: 71-72
KANGAROO GOLF
Invented by Pietro Yon; pics. Apr. 7: 53-54
KANSAS
Unicameral doubt. Jan. 20: 18
Dispute with Mo. over Goose Is. Apr. 21: 19-20
Coronado's 400th anniversary; pics. June 16: 20
KANSAS CITY, MO.
Art gallery opens new wing. May 5: 61-62
Pendergast, O'Malley, McCormack convicted for "deceiving, hoodwinking" judges. June 9: 19
Pendergast, O'Malley sentenced. June 16: 22
KANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF
75th anniversary. June 16: 20
KAPPAS, ALFREDA
Newspaper prize row. Mar. 17: 54
KAPSTEIN, I. J.
Book, Something of a Hero. May 19: 79
KARLOFF, BORIS
Loses to Adams-Kieran in tennis. June 16: 52
KASCH, GUS
Bill for auxiliary capital. May 5: 17-18
KASPAR (CARDINAL), CARLO
Dies. Apr. 28: 6
KATZIN, E. M.
On "Rh factor" in the blood. Apr. 28: 57
KAUFFMANN, HENRIK de
Signs Greenland pact with U. S. Apr. 21: 17-19
Indicted in Copenhagen. May 5: 12
Nazis seize property. June 30: 8
KAUFMAN, MORGAN S.
Indicted. Apr. 7: 20
KAWAI, MICHI
At Japanese-Amer. Christian Conf.; pic. May 5: 52
KAY, BEATRICE
With Gay Nineties Revue; pic. Feb. 24: 62-63
KAY, LEON
Missing. May 5: 57-58; May 12: 57
KDKA (RADIO STATION)
To start service for farmers. June 9: 54
KEANEY, FRANK W.
Basketball coach, Rhode Island; pic. Feb. 3: 44-45
KEEP AMERICA OUT OF WAR CONGRESS
Plans march on Washington. June 2: 16
KEETON, ROBERT W.
On undereating for overweight. Apr. 28: 54-55
KEITEL, WILHELM
On Hitler's birthday; pic. Apr. 28: 21
KELLER, (REV. DR.) ADOLF
On Europe's war-torn churches. Jan. 20: 59-60
KELLER, HELEN
Resigns as honorary chairman of American Rescue Ship Mission. Feb. 17: 21
KELLOGG, C. W.
OPM disagrees with statement on power. June 16: 43, 46
KELLY, FRED W.
WEA trail blazer; pic. Apr. 21: 46
KELLY, GENE
In musical comedy, Pal Joey; pic. Jan. 6. 42
KELLY, NANCY. See O'Brien, Edmond
KELSEY, VERA
Book, The Owl Sang 3 Times. Apr. 28: 75
KEMP, ALEXANDER N.
Pacific Mutual's comeback; pic. Apr. 7: 42
KEMP, HAL (1904-1940)
Hal Kemp Memorial Albums. Feb. 3: 52
KEMP, (MRS.) MARTHA S. See Mature, Victor

KEMPER, JAMES S.
Retiring pres., USCC; pic. May 12: 42
KEMPINSKI, LEO
Alec Templeton's arranger; pic. Jan. 27: 50
KENDRICK, BAYNARD
Book, The Odor of Violets. Feb. 10: 51
KENNARD, LAUWAUNE. See Ingram, Rex
KENNEDY, JOSEPH P.
White vs. Kennedy. Jan. 6: 9
"Vindication" strategy. Jan. 27: 9
H. R. 1776 testimony; pic. Feb. 3: 13-15
Lives in seclusion to regain health. May 19: 14
On U. S. shipbuilding. June 16: 13
KENNEDY, THOMAS
On defense-mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
KENNY, GERALD
Defends "Dead End Kids"; pic. Mar. 10: 18
KENT, DAVID
Book, Jason Burr's First Case. June 9: 68
KENT SCHOOL
Selects new headmaster. Apr. 7: 64
KENTUCKY
To wipe out indebtedness. Mar. 31: 17-18
KENTUCKY, UNIVERSITY OF
Dr. Donovan named new pres. Apr. 14: 77
KEOGH, J. A.
Made a vice pres., Allis-Chalmers. May 26: 53
KERNOCHAN, JOHN MARSHALL
Marries Adelaide Chatfield-Taylor. Apr. 7: 8
KESSERLING, ALBERT
On Hitler's birthday; pic. Apr. 28: 21
Opinion on total air warfare. May 19: 25-26
KESTNBAUM, MEYER
Pres., Hart, Schaffner & Marx. Feb. 10: 45
KESWICK, W. J.
Shot at Shanghai council meeting. Feb. 3: 26
KETTERING, CHARLES F.
On new secret sub foe. June 16: 36
KEYNES, GEOFFREY
Blake find exhibited in N. Y. Jan. 6: 54-55
KGEI (RADIO STATION)
Changes to 50,000 watts for Orient broadcasts. June 16: 56
KIBBEE, GUY
In film, Chad Hanna; pic. Jan. 6: 53
KIERAN, JOHN
Lardner article; pic. Apr. 7: 52
Defeats Karloff-Taylor in tennis. June 16: 52
KILGALLEN, DOROTHY
Makes air debut. Apr. 14: 67-68
KILGORE, EUGENE S.
On fright diseases in hearts. June 9: 66
KILLENGER, MANFRED von
Named Nazi Amb. to Bucharest. Jan. 6: 18
KILLIAN, DENNIS J.
President, Amer. Beverage Corp. Jan. 6: 40
KILPATRICK, JOHN REED
Lardner on honest wrestling; pic. Jan. 13: 48
KIMBROUGH, JOHN
Seeks Army deferment. Feb. 24: 40
KIMMEL, HUSBAND E.
Commands U. S. fleets; pic. Jan. 20: 34
KINDLER, HANS
National Symphony Orchestra in N. Y. Feb. 17: 59
KING, FRANK
Marks Skeezix's 20th birthday; pics. Feb. 17: 71
KING, JOHN T.
On test for soldier's heart. May 5: 63-64
KING, THOMAS M.
Marries Marjorie Lawrence. Apr. 7: 8
KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE
Confers with Roosevelt on defense. Apr. 28: 15
KING COLE. See Horses—Racing
KING FEATURES SYNDICATE
Troupes to tour Army camps. Jan. 20: 12
KING GEORGE V (BATTLESHIP)
Brings Viscount Halifax to U. S. Feb. 3: 15
U. S.-British swap plan. Feb. 17: 13
KINGDON, (REV. DR.) FRANK
Conducts radio Bible Quiz. May 5: 52
KINGSBURY, THELMA
Wins women's badminton title. Apr. 14: 60-61
KINGSLEY, SIDNEY
In the Army. Mar. 31: 38
KINGSMILL, HUGH
Book, Johnson Without Boswell. Feb. 3: 48
KIPHUTH, BOB
Michigan-Yale swimming rivalry. Apr. 7: 50
KIRK, ALEXANDER C.
Appointed Minister to Egypt; pic. Feb. 17: 20
KIRSTEIN, LINCOLN
Ballet Caravan to tour South Amer. June 9: 50
KITES
Used against Nazi dive-bomber. Jan. 27: 10
KLEFFENS, EELCO van
Book, Juggernaut Over Holland. Jan. 27: 53-54
KLEIN, WILLIAM
Found guilty in idiocy of child. Feb. 24: 70
KLEINSINGER, GEORGE
Libretto for "Victory Against Heaven." Jan. 27: 62
Music for "The Brooklyn Cantata." Apr. 21: 50
KLEMPER, HARVEY
Book, They'll Never Quit. Mar. 3: 66-67
KLINE, MARVIN L. See Minneapolis, Minn.
KNIGHT, ERIC
Book, This Above All. Apr. 7: 57
KNIGHT, HENRY G.
Awarded Amer. Inst. of Chemists' medal for work with farm wastes. May 26: 67-68
KNOWLAND, WILLIAM F.
Selected GOP exec.-comm. chairman. Mar. 31: 20
KNOX, FRANK
H. R. 1776 testimony; pic. Jan. 27: 14-16
Must wear Navy Dept. badge; pic. Feb. 17: 40
Pittsburgh hotel incident. May 19: 4
Pearson-Allen column killed. June 30: 8
Receives honorary degree; pic. June 30: 62-63
KNUDSEN, WILLIAM S.
Heads OPM. Jan. 20: 32, 34
Hillman teamwork; press-conf. view. Feb. 3: 9, 30
Airplane-ray "pipe dream." Feb. 10: 9
Refuses to punch time clock. Feb 17: 40, 43
Inspects new G-E power plant; pic. Mar. 10: 32
Hillman-Knudsen friction? Mar. 24: 13
At Wright plant opening; pic. June 23: 30-31
KOBER, ARTHUR
Marries Margaret Frohnknecht. Jan. 20: 8
KOEHLER, ROBERT PORTNER
Book, Sing a Song of Murder. Apr. 28: 75
KOEHLER, TED
O'Hara on "Americanegro Suite." May 5: 66
KOESTLER, ARTHUR
Book, Darkness at Noon. May 26: 65
KOISCHWITZ, OTTO
Nazi-American propagandist. Mar. 17: 64
KOKITCH, KASIMIR
Marries Alexandra Danilova. Feb. 24: 10
KOLLMAR, RICHARD
In radio play, Claudia; pic. June 16: 56
KOLTZ, I.
Vatican bans book. Mar. 10: 31
KOMAROV, S. A.
On pepsin vs. stomach. May 26: 66
KONITZA, FAIK
Accusation against King Zog in book. Jan. 20: 12
KONOYE, (PRINCE) FUMIMARO
Assaulted by extremists. Jan. 13: 10
Strips Diet of power. Feb. 3: 25-26
Tears at Japan's failure in China. Feb. 10: 22
Said to have "conveniently became ill." Mar. 3: 10
KOPP, M. M.
On rebuilding broken nose. May 12: 77, 78
KORCHIN, B.
On eyes and emotions. Jan. 6: 49
KORIZIS, ALEXANDER
Succeeds Metaxas as dictator. Feb. 10: 20-21
Suicide. Apr. 28: 24
KORZYBSKI, (COUNT) ALFRED
At Olivet College; comment; lr. Jan. 27: 6
KOSTELANETZ, ANDRÉ
Musical Comedy Favorites recordings. Jan. 13: 55
Coca-Cola radio show renewed. May 26: 73
KOTILAINEN, VAINO
Retires because of illness. Apr. 28: 30
KOVACS, FRANK
Ranks No. 3 in nation; defeats Riggs. Feb. 3: 47
Lardner on beard threat; pic. Feb. 17: 56
Wins natl. indoor championship. Mar. 24: 46
KRAMER, JACK. See Tennis
KREBS, RICHARD. See Valtin, Jan
KREISLER, FRITZ
Injured in traffic accident. May 5: 8
KRESS, R. H.
Chosen pres., S. H. Kress & Co. May 26: 53
KRETSCHMER, OTTO
Capture by British reported. Apr. 21: 32
KREUGER, TORSTEN
Seeks to prove brother was murdered. May 19: 14
KRICK, IRVING P.
On 90-day weather forecasting; pic. June 30: 59-60
KRIVITSKY, WALTER G.
Suicide. Feb. 17: 22
KRUPA, GENE
Lectures on drums, rhythm; pic. Apr. 28: 69-70
KUHN, FRITZ
Parole refused. June 30: 27
KUHN, WALT
One-man art show; book, Fifty Paintings by Walt Kuhn. Apr. 14: 78-79
KUNZE, GERHARD WILHELM
Sentenced for anti-Semitic hatred. Feb. 10: 18
Held for Bund meeting in home. May 26: 43

L

LAAGE, (MRS.) NOME JULIA THOMAS
Divorces Nazi husband. Apr. 28: 19
LABELS AND LABELING. See also Alcoholism
FTC crackdown on Good Housekeeping. June 2: 39
LABOR. See also names of companies, industries, unions; Strikes
Supreme Ct. rules employer's refusal to sign union contract under Wagner Act is unfair labor practice. Jan. 13: 45
British draft enforced. Feb. 3: 24-25
Supreme Ct. refuses to review NLRB order for reinstatement of 23 Ford workers. Feb. 17: 52
British sponsor world group. Apr. 28: 12
Supreme Ct. upholds NLRB rulings in Pittsburgh Plate Glass, Phelps Dodge cases. May 5: 42
British party's 40th conf.; supports war against Hitler. June 16: 27-28
California union ban. June 16: 40
Pan-Amer. Federation planned by AFL. June 23: 9
DEFENSE PROGRAM
Prizes for workmen. Jan. 20: 46
Definite policy urged to insure peace; Leiserson asks Fed. mediation during present emergency; chart: wage-situation factors. Feb. 3: 35, 37
Hillman contracts clause with Ford; Vinson introduces bill banning closed shop, postponing strikes 80 days. Feb. 10: 32, 34
Situation; Pegler charges. Mar. 3: 40, 43
CIO walkout spurs OPM action to curb shutdowns; "cooling off" period, Fed. Emergency Mediation Bd. suggested. Mar. 10: 38
U. S. Employment Service registration. Mar. 17: 36-37
Mediation bd. named by Roosevelt to curb strikes; man-hours boost sought. Mar. 31: 33, 36
Man-days lost on projects. Apr. 7: 36, 38
Chief worry; House comm. approves bill for curbing strikes. Apr. 28: 34, 36
Vinson Compulsory Mediation Bill. May 12: 11
First year of effort; pic. May 19: 43, 45
Doctors prevent injuries, lost man-days. May 19: 68
War on Reds speeded by new moves in Washington; CIO begins housecleaning; cartoon. June 23: 37, 39
Women in Navy yards. June 30: 7
Aircraft labor pact. June 30: 8
LABOR UNIONS. See also names of unions
Supreme Ct. dismisses Arnold's indictment against unions in jurisdictional dispute. Feb. 10: 43-44
Supreme Ct. rules jurisdictional quarrels exempt from Sherman Act. Apr. 7: 48
One-man union ruling in N. Y. Apr. 21: 46
UAW vacation clause. June 2: 10
War on Reds speeded; cartoon. June 23: 37, 39
LABORATORIES
Science-show sign's advice; pic. Jan. 6: 50
LACKEY, ERVIN G.
Swastika incident; pic. Jan. 27: 18; given suspended sentence. Feb. 3: 18
LADYBIRD (GUNBOAT)
Sunk in Tobruk Harbor. June 23: 22
LAFFOON, RUBY
Dies; pic. Mar. 10: 67
La FOLLETTE, PHILIP
To start weekly broadcasts. Apr. 7: 12
La GUARDIA, FIORELLO H.
To expose gamblers' names; ils. Jan. 6: 40
Presidential-assistant job outlook. Jan. 20: 11
To stick as N. Y. Mayor. Feb. 10: 9
Federal role; to run for Mayor again. May 5: 11
Calls for action against Axis. May 19: 17
Named OCD head; willing to run in Mayoralty; press-conf. meekness; cartoon. June 2: 9, 30-31, 56
Washington defense-post criticism. June 9: 9
La GUARDIA FIELD, N. Y.
Bank branch to be opened. Apr. 21: 46
LAHEY, FRANK H.
Takes office as AMA pres.; pic. June 16: 65-66
LAIS, ALBERTO
Withdrawal asked of Italy; pic. Apr. 14: 20
LAKE FOREST ACADEMY
Selects new headmaster. Apr. 7: 64
LAKE MICHIGAN
Town plants trees to anchor sand hill. Apr. 28: 17-18
LAMAISM. See Tibet
LAMAR, HENRY
Picketing a paragon; pic. May 19: 19
LAMARQUE, ABRIL
"Aluminum Victory Cards" investigated. Mar. 10: 20
LAMBERT, JACQUELINE
Date Queen; pic. Feb. 24: 50
LAMBERTSON, WILLIAM P.
Equity Red fight. June 23: 54
LAMORE, MARSHAL
20; awarded D. Jur. Feb. 17: 63
LAMOUR, DOROTHY
Designs wrap-around panty. Apr. 28: 51
LAMPS
Fluorescent sales rise. Jan. 13: 39-40
Antitrust suits against electric-light-bulb companies. Feb. 10: 38, 40
LANCASTER, PA.
"Democracy Days." Feb. 24: 38, 40
LANDIS, JESSE M.
Defense labor-board chairman? Mar. 17: 13
LANDRY, CARMELITA
Wins ice skating title. Feb. 3: 47
LANE, JEAN. See Track
LANE, LOLA. See Duncan, Henry Clay
LANG, NEAL
Marries Martha Raye. June 2: 6
LANGDON-DAVIES, JOHN
Book, Invasion in the Snow. Feb. 10: 51
LANGE, WILLIAM A.
Marries Mrs. Annie L. MacD. Dodge. Feb. 10: 6
LANGERON, ROGER
Arrested by Nazis. Feb. 3: 21
LANGHAM, JAMES R.
Book, A Pocket Full of Clues. Apr. 21: 68
LANGMUIR, IRVING
Elected pres., AAAS; career; pic. Jan. 13: 59
LANIA, LEO
Book, The Darkest Hour. May 19: 77-78
LAPHAM, ROGER D.
On defense-mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
La PIERE, RICHARD
Book, When the Living Strive. May 12: 74
LARDNER, JOHN
SPORT WEEK ARTICLES
Nice Going, Neighbor: Pal Joey. Jan. 6: 42
Colonel's Quest: Kilpatrick, wrestling. Jan. 13: 48
Lost, Strayed, or Shackled: Detroit Tigers and future Amer. League pennant. Jan. 20: 50
Fun at the Scales: "Philadelphia lightweights"; Benny Leonard, Lew Tendler. Jan. 27: 43
Perjury in the Snow: Japanese skiiers. Feb. 3: 46
Two Baers Coming Up: Buddy Baer to fight Galento. Feb. 10: 48
Threat of the Jungle: Kovacs' beard; pic. Feb. 17: 56
The Perpetual Wizard: Willie Hoppe. Feb. 24: 56
The Cream of the Cream: fashions. Mar. 3: 48
Springtime for Brooklyn. Mar. 10: 51
Johnston's Acres: Abe Simon; pic. Mar. 17: 50
The Deacon's Dilemma: Monte Pearson. Mar. 24: 49
A Flutter in the Bush: rookie baseball players; Cooper; Priddy, others; pics. Mar. 31: 50

LARDNER, JOHN—(Continued)
The Deadly March of Culture: Kieran. Apr. 7: 52
Here They Come: baseball forecasts. Apr. 14: 62
The People's War: personalities in the war; Jack Johnson; Louis to sign up. Apr. 21: 52
The People's Race: Kentucky Derby candidates; Our Boots; pic. Apr. 28: 53
And Bring the Kids: Ruth-Cobb golf match; pics. May 5: 50
Quiet Larceny: Earle Combs. May 12: 54
The Bygone Channel: Gertrude Ederle. May 19: 58
Justice Begins to Prevail: boxers' training; Jenkins; pic. May 26: 56
Moby John: Johnny Mize. June 2: 42
The Terrible-Tempered Conns. June 9: 49
Old Timer Goes Back: baseball experts. June 16: 54
Take a Card, Any Card: card playing. June 23: 48
Missing: the Great Bobo: Newsom. June 30: 44
LARMINAT, EDOUARD de
Free French leader. June 2: 22
la ROCQUE, FRANÇOIS de
Named to Natl. Council; released after arrest by Nazis. Feb. 3: 21
LASKER, EMANUEL
Dies. Jan. 20: 8
LASKI, HAROLD
Churchill's critic. June 16: 27
LATANÉ, JOHN HALLADAY AND D. W. WAINHOUSE
Book, A History of American Foreign Policy: 1776-1940. Jan. 13: 50
LATIN AMERICA. See also names of countries
Central American Axis plots; Guatemalan plan crushed. Jan. 13: 10
Rockefeller comm. reveals U. S. firms aid Nazis with advertising funds. Jan. 20: 45-46; Nazi conf. Jan. 27: 10
Student groups arrive in U. S.; exchange via journalism suggested. Jan. 27: 48-49; journalists visit U. S. Feb. 24: 63-64
Rio de la Plata trade parley in Montevideo. Feb. 10: 28; pacts. Feb. 17: 35; "lobbying." Feb. 24: 14
Italian agents' woes; German chargé d'affaires for each Central Amer. country. Mar. 10: 12
Rockefeller comm., moving picture industry build up good will. Mar. 10: 67
U. S. defense loan agency plans. Mar. 17: 13
Panama, Mexico agree to U. S. bases. Mar. 17: 20-21
First U. S. commercially sponsored radio program. Mar. 17: 64-65
Lend-Lease Bill reaction; economy as much problem as defense; pic. Mar. 24: 33-34
Art from North America for tours. Mar. 31: 12; Apr. 28: 70; IBM collection sails; pic. May 12: 66
Oberlin College cooperation program. Mar. 31: 64
Wallace, Berle keynote closer ties between the Americas; Lend-Lease Bill aid. Apr. 7: 17-18
Inter-Amer. Highway rushed for Pan-Amer. Highway's completion; map. Apr. 7: 31
Music swap. Apr. 7: 54
Travel "do's and don'ts" booklet for Americans in Latin Amer. by Rockefeller comm. Apr. 14: 16
Naval officers invited to U. S. Apr. 14: 20; visit; pic. May 19: 22
Movie stars, executives visit Mexico. Apr. 21: 21
Border-dispute settlements; Peru vs. Ecuador. Apr. 21: 33; U. S.-Ecuador base-arms deal charged by Peru. May 26: 31-32
Pilot-training backed by Rockefeller. May 5: 11
Caribbean conf. at Haiti; U. S. attitude. May 5: 33
"Horse trading" with U. S. May 19: 13
American Arbitration Assn. drive for closer ties; U. S. textbooks to be revised. May 19: 52
U. S. economic war against Axis. May 26: 13
Vichy diplomats ordered to cooperate with Nazis, Italians; reaction; Axis trick. May 26: 14
French possessions' seizure urged; map. May 26: 17-19
"PARD" and "PAL"; comment; lrs. June 2: 4
Rockefeller's Mexico study. June 2: 10
"Showboat" liner from Spain arrives for Hispano-Amer. Council; Axis pressure. June 2: 29
Rockefeller committee outlook. June 9: 9
U. S. film good-will fumbles. June 16: 59, 62
Excess U. S. good-will cut down. June 23: 9
Uruguay offers bases for hemispheric defense; Central Amer. republics back Roosevelt. June 23: 29
Military demonstrations by U. S. June 30: 7
Axis business agents' accounts lost. June 30: 8
Argentine Axis coup nipped; Brazil exports to be limited to Amer. nations. June 30: 21
LATOUCHE, JOHN
"Ballad for Americans" in dance form. June 30: 50
LAUREL, STAN
Marries Virginia Ruth Rogers Laurel. Jan. 20: 8
LAUREL, MISS.
Home of chemurgy. Mar. 17: 40
LAURI, ONOFRIO. See Billiards
LAVAL, PIERRE. See also European War, 1939—France
Not to be taken back into govt. Jan. 6: 25
Named to National Council. Feb. 3: 20
Rebuff by Darlan, Nazis. Mar. 31: 11-12
"Message" to Americans. June 2: 14, 19
LAVERY, (SIR) JOHN
Dies. Jan. 20: 8
LAW AND LEGISLATION. See also International Law; subjects
Blue Sunday in Delaware. Mar. 10: 19-20; repealed. Mar. 17: 21
LAWRENCE, GERTRUDE
Plan for return to England. Apr. 14: 68
LAWRENCE, MARJORIE. See King, Thomas
LAWSON, F. H., CO.
125th anniversary; bathroom cabinets. Apr. 21: 46
LAWYERS
Lamore obtains D. Jur. at 20. Feb. 17: 63
LAYDEN, ELMER
Resigns from Notre Dame to become Natl. Football League commissioner. Feb. 10: 48; named pres.-commissioner. Apr. 14: 61
LAZARUS, ISIDORE
Confirms Göring cache abroad; sentenced for passport fraud. Jan. 20: 19
LEACH, GEORGE E. See Minneapolis, Minn.
LEAD
Defense-program part. Mar. 3: 30
LEAGUE OF NATIONS
Wheat grows on Palace grounds. Apr. 14: 42
Peru, Hungary resign; Palace shut. Apr. 21: 33
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS
On women legislators. Jan. 6: 17
LEAHY, FRANK
Notre Dame football coach. Feb. 24: 54, 57
LEAHY, WILLIAM D.
Arrives in France. Jan. 13: 17, 19-20
Presents credentials to Pétain; on U. S. opinion of British victory. Jan. 20: 19
Confers with Pétain. Feb. 10: 16
LEANDER (CRUISER)
Sinks Italian raider, Ramb I. Mar. 17: 28
LEATHERS, FREDERICK JAMES
Heads Ministry of Wartime Communications. May 12: 27
LEBANON
Free French proclamation ends mandate. June 16: 24
LECKRONE, PHILIP HOWARD
First RAF Eagle Squadron casualty. Jan. 20: 31
LEDOUX, URBAIN J. See "Mr. Zero"
LEE, DON, BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Moves to new quarters; pics. Feb. 10: 52
LEE, DOROTHY
In operetta, New Orleans; pic. June 16: 62
LEE, GYPSY ROSE (LOUISE HOVICK)
Divorces Arnold Mizzy; pic. Mar. 31: 8
LEE, MOLLIE FOULKES
Shenandoah Apple Blossom Queen; pic. May 12: 47
LEE, ROGER I.
Welcomed as ACP president. May 5: 63
LEE, THOMAS S.
Television station moves; pic. Feb. 10: 52
LEFT HANDEDNESS
Toothbrush; annual banquet. Apr. 21: 6
LEHIGH UNIVERSITY
75th anniversary; pic. Feb. 17: 62
Home of "honest" wrestling. Mar. 31: 48
LEHMAN, HERBERT H.
63rd birthday. Apr. 7: 8
LEHMAN, HILDA J. See Vadetzky, Boris de
LEIGH, VIVIEN
In film, That Hamilton Woman; turns down film offer; pic. Apr. 14: 68-69
LEIPER, (REV. DR.) HENRY SMITH
Sponsors Toronto unity conf. June 16: 56, 58
LEISERSON, WILLIAM M.
Seeks Fed. mediation for labor peace. Feb. 3: 35, 37
LEMERE, FREDERICK
On making alcoholics shun liquor. Feb. 3: 50
LEMONS
Blood pressure lowering. June 30: 60-61
LEND-LEASE BILL. See European War, 1939—U. S.
LENGYEL, EMIL
Book, Turkey. Apr. 7: 57
LENIN, NIKOLAI (1870-1924)
London Times' boner on wife. June 16: 14
LENROOT, KATHARINE F.
On falling American families. Jan. 6: 50
LEONARD, BENNY
Lardner on "Philadelphia lightweights"; pic. Jan. 27: 43
LEONARD, J. RICHARD. See Racquets
LEONARD WOOD (ARMY TRANSPORT)
Brings Italian seamen to Brooklyn. Apr. 21: 19
LESCOT, ELIE. See Haiti
LESLIE, JOAN
"Sun Goddess" of Southern Calif.; pic. Jan. 6: 17
LESNEVICH, GUS
Wins title from Christoforidis. June 2: 40
LETOURNER, ALFRED
Rides 108.92 miles an hour on bicycle. May 26: 58
LEVINE, ISAAC DON
Did not write book, Out of the Night. Feb. 24: 14
LEVINE, PHILIP
On "Rh factor" in the blood. Apr. 28: 57
LEVIS, J. PRESTON
Named pres., Owens-Illinois Glass. Feb. 10: 45
LEVITZKI, MISCHA
Dies; pic. Jan. 13: 6
LEWIS, CLEONA
On Nazis and post-war trade. June 23: 39-40
LEWIS, (MRS.) DOROTHY
Surveys children's radio broadcasts. Feb. 17: 64
LEWIS, H. E.
Jones & Laughlin recapitalization; pic. June 23: 43
LEWIS, JOE E. (EVERGLADES)
Lardner article. June 30: 58
LEWIS, JOHN L.
Daughter against Lend-Lease Bill. Feb. 10: 9
61st birthday. Feb. 24: 10
Third-party plans. Mar. 17: 13
CIO swings away; Roosevelt relations. Apr. 21: 13; CIO turn. Apr. 28: 11
Keeps Northern coal mines closed. May 12: 11
LEWIS, KATHRYN
Lobbies against Lend-Lease Bill. Feb. 10: 9
LEWISOHN STADIUM
Appeal for support of outdoor concerts. May 5: 65
LEY, WILLY
Book, The Lungfish and the Unicorn. Apr. 28: 74-75
LIBERTY (PERIODICAL)
Angelica Balabanoff files libel suit. Mar. 3: 10
LIBRARIES
Damages in Britain due to war. May 26: 29
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
Hogan gift of primers; pics. Jan. 20: 60
MacLeish's report; reorganization; charts. Mar. 24: 52
Safety preparations against bombing. Apr. 14: 15; May 5: 17
LIBYA. See European War, 1939—Libya
LICENSE PLATES
To be none under 10,000 in Indiana. Feb. 17: 6
LIDDELL, (SIR) CLIVE
Relieved of Gibraltar command. May 5: 24
LIE, BJORN. See Skiing
LIEDLOFF, JEAN. See Thornhill, Claude
LIFE
Vinegar worms' suspended animation by chilling. Apr. 28: 55
LIFE SAVERS CORP.
Hitch in WMCA purchase. Jan. 6: 47
LIGGETT, LOUIS K.
Resigns as United Drug pres.; pic. Mar. 24: 40, 43
LIGGETT, MRS. WALTER
Communist party expels Hathaway. Jan. 20: 20
LIGHTNING
Bridling lightning bolts; pics. May 19: 70
Automobile-grounding test; pic. June 23: 52
LIMITED EDITIONS CLUB
Blake art works exhibit; to be used in book. Jan. 6: 54-55
LINDBERGH, CHARLES A.
Disowns No Foreign War Group. Jan. 27: 16
H. R. 1776 testimony row; pic. Feb. 3: 13-15
Congressional aims. Feb. 10: 9
39th birthday. Feb. 17: 10
Privacy as a "fifth columnist." Mar. 17: 13
Nicolson postcards on the war. Mar. 24: 35
"Letter to Americans" on entering war. Mar. 31: 16; 17; Collier's sellout. Apr. 7: 12
Not as inactive as he seems. Apr. 21: 13
Induction address to America First Comm.; pic. Apr. 28: 19
Called "Copperhead" by Pres. Roosevelt; resigns commission. May 5: 18
Resignation accepted; speech on America's unpreparedness to wage war. May 12: 18
Gallup poll on sentiments. May 19: 18
Thomas teaches him speaking technique; pledge to flag; pic. June 2: 9, 16; comment. June 16: 8
Advises negotiated peace with Axis; father's work for peace in 1917. June 30: 25
LINDSAY, (SIR) RONALD
Directs Amer. relief comms. Mar. 3: 16
LINOLEUM
Prices increase. Mar. 31: 42
LIONEL CORP.
Defense contracts; toy-mfrg. plans. Jan. 20: 40
LIQUOR. See also Alcoholism; European War, 1939; Prohibition; names of liquors
Antitrust activities planned. Jan. 6: 10
Smuggling indictments in Detroit. Jan. 27: 18
Nazis seize French liquors for import to U. S. Mar. 17: 45
Hiram Walker's "double your money back" guarantee. Mar. 24: 14
Wee nips for big pains. May 19: 70
British tax outlook. June 2: 27
Distillers seek Argentine foreign exchange available for purchase of U. S. whiskies. June 30: 8
LIST, SIEGMUND
Hitler's man in Bulgaria; pic. Mar. 17: 34
LITHUANIA
Navy officer refugees. Feb. 17: 14
LITTLE AMERICA, ANTARCTICA
Weiner wooed Miss Friedkin by wireless. June 23: 17
LITTLE CHURCH AROUND THE CORNER. See Church of the Transfiguration
LITVINOFF, MAXIM
Dismissed in Red purge. Mar. 3: 23-24
LIVESTOCK. See also types
San Francisco Pavilion's opening; pic. May 5: 40
LLEWELLYN, (SIR) WILLIAM
Dies. Feb. 10: 6
LLOYD, HAROLD
Produces film, A Girl, a Guy and a Gob; pics. Mar. 17: 62-63
LLOYD, SUZANNE
"Miss Foreign Trade for 1941"; pic. Apr. 28: 44
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID
Practical farmer; pic. Apr. 14: 39
Churchill's critic. May 19: 28
LLOYD GEORGE, MRS. DAVID
Dies. Jan. 27: 4
LLOYD'S
Approves pandas' marriage. Mar. 3: 16-17
LOANS. See also Banks
Draftee's commercial-loan plan. Jan. 6: 10
Personal-finance, regulated small-loan cos. during 1940. Mar. 3: 45
LOCKE, ALAIN
Book, The Negro in Art. Feb. 17: 59-60
LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.
Bomber gift for England. Jan. 6: 38
Bomber-production part. June 2: 32
LOCKRIDGE, FRANCES AND RICHARD
Book, Murder Out of Turn. Jan. 6: 51
LOFOTEN ISLANDS
British raid. Mar. 17: 27; pic. Mar. 24: 28-29

LOLLIPOPS
Taster's Utopia; pic. Feb. 3: 40
LOMAX, JOHN A.
Library of Congress folk-music recordings. June 23: 61-62
LOMBARD, CAROLE
In film, Mr. and Mrs. Smith; pics. Feb. 3: 58
LOMBARDO TOLEDANO, VICENTE
Plans to be Latin Amer. labor boss. Feb. 3: 10
LOMMEN, GEORGE H. See Minnesota
LONDON NAVAL PACT OF 1930
Violation in Robin Moor sinking. June 23: 13-16
LONDON PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA
One-night stands. June 23: 25
LONG, E. HUGH
Appointed vice pres., Sharp & Dohme. Jan. 20: 42
LONG, HANIEL
Book, Pinon Country. June 23: 57
LONG, HUEY P. (1893-1935)
Kane book tells of reign. May 12: 71-72
LONG, MRS. HUEY P.
Whereabouts; comment; lr. Mar. 24: 10
LONG, TANIA
Front Page Ball journalism award. Feb. 24: 64
LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY
Drops football. Mar. 31: 52
LONGMORE, (SIR) ARTHUR
British triumph in Libya; pic. Feb. 17: 27
LORD & TAYLOR
Rooms around which artists painted pictures. June 2: 53
LORDI, JOSEPH
Wins amateur squash tennis title. Mar. 24: 46
LORENZINI, ORLANDO
Killed in action at Cheren. Mar. 31: 30
LORIMER, MRS. GEORGE HORACE
Dies. Jan. 27: 4
LORING, EUGENE
In play, The Beautiful People; pic. May 5: 67
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
New Year's Day Tournament of Roses "Sun Goddess"; pic. Jan. 6: 17
Air-raid protection measures. Jan. 27: 31-32
Climatic error; pic. Mar. 10: 19
Bowron leads, faces Mayoralty run-off against Cunningham. Apr. 14: 24; Bowron reelected. May 19: 22
Police-chiefs parade; Bowron names Horrall new head. June 23: 16-17
Chamber of Commerce Washington branch. June 30: 8
LOS ANGELES CITY COLLEGE
Biggest junior college; pics. Apr. 21: 56
LOTH, DAVID
Book, Woodrow Wilson: The Fifteenth Point. Apr. 7: 55-56
LOTT, HUNTER JR.
Wins squash racquets doubles titles. Mar. 24: 46
LOUIS, JOE
Knocks out Red Burman; schedule. Feb. 10: 48
Knocks out Gus Dorazio. Feb. 24: 57
Godoy changes mind about fight. Mar. 17: 14
Wins TKO over Simon. Mar. 31: 50
Wins by TKO over Musto. Apr. 21: 50
Lardner on his entering the Army. Apr. 21: 52
Awarded KO over Buddy Baer; pic. June 2: 40
Knocks out Conn; to meet Nova; pic. June 30: 42, 44
LOUISIANA
Sues Maestri for Canal Oil interest. Apr. 21: 22
First year of Jones' reform govt. May 19: 20
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
Maj. Gen. Campbell Hodges pres. Mar. 24: 52, 54
LOUISVILLE COURIER-JOURNAL (NEWSPAPER)
Trout fights for ground hog rights. Mar. 3: 54, 56
LOVEDAY, CARL. See Badminton
LOVETT, ROBERT A.
Choice for Asst. Sec. of War for Air. Jan. 6: 34; nominated; pic. Apr. 21: 39
LOWDEN, FRANK O.
80th birthday. Feb. 3: 6
LOWE, EDMUND
Divorced by Rita K. Lowe. Feb. 24: 10
LOWELL, JOAN (MRS. LEEK A. BOWEN)
Lives in Brazilian hinterlands. Feb. 17: 14
LOWREY, WILLIAM W.
Rescues entangled parachute jumper. May 26: 21; awarded D.F.C. June 16: 22
LOY, MYRNA
In film, Love Crazy; pic. May 26: 68
LUBIN, ISADOR
TNEC report; pic. Apr. 7: 41
To be lent to Lend-Lease Admn. May 26: 13
LUCE, ROBERT
Given minor RFC job. Mar. 3: 9
LUCIUS, FLORENCE G. See Davidson, Jo
LUCKNER, (COUNT) FELIX von
Pacific raider. Jan. 13: 22, 25
LUISETTI, ANGELO (HANK)
Marries Jane R. Rossiter. Apr. 28: 6
LUMBER
1940 production increase. Jan. 13: 45; Feb. 24: 50
Crackdown on prices. Jan. 27: 10; Henderson threat. Feb. 3: 41
Cheap process of making hardwood. Feb. 10: 10
Defense-program part. Mar. 3: 32
Strike of CIO workers. May 19: 54; NDMB tries to end strike. June 2: 36; Murray urges strikers return to work. June 23: 37; operators refuse NDMB settlement offer. June 30: 34
LUMIÈRE, LOUIS
Named to French National Council. Feb. 3: 21
LUPESCU, (MME.) MAGDA da
Escapes with King Carol. Mar. 17: 33-34
Elena is right name; sidelights. May 19: 28-29
LUPINO, IDA (MRS. LOUIS HAYWARD)
In film, The Sea Wolf; pic. Mar. 31: 66
LUSK, ROBERT
Joins Ted Bates, Inc. Apr. 21: 46
LUTHERAN CHURCH
New prayer service, Orisons. Apr. 7: 67
LUTHERANS
Invade sinful Sitka, Alaska. Jan. 13: 57
13th convention, Buffalo; war stand. June 23: 62-63
LUTZ, E. RUSSELL
Joins Amer. President Lines. Mar. 10: 49
LUXEMBOURG
Exiled forces fighting with British. Mar. 24: 28
LUYET, BASILE J.
On latent life for frozen worms. Apr. 28: 55
LYNCHING
Williams lynched in Florida. May 26: 22
LYNDON, BARRÉ
Book, Sundown. June 9: 68
LYONS, JOHN W.
Convicted of bribery. Mar. 31: 20
LYONS, LEONARD
Wins suit to enter Shuberts' theater. May 19: 60

M

McADOO, WILLIAM GIBBS
Dies; pic. Feb. 10: 6
McALLISTER, SYDNEY G.
International Harvester post change. May 26: 50
McBRIDE, F. SCOTT
Anti-liquor campaigning. Apr. 14: 16
McBRIDE, WILLIAM
Wayne County gambling cleanup. May 12: 17
McCABE, THOMAS B.
Scott Paper Co. commemoration. Mar. 17: 46
McCAMBRIDGE, WILLIAM J.
Forms Press Association, Inc.; pic. Feb. 3: 53-54
McCANN, GILBERT D.
Tests electrical theory; il. June 23: 52
McCANTS, JOHN R.
Rescues entangled parachute jumper. May 26: 21; awarded D.F.C. June 16: 22
McCARTY, R. A.
Vice pres., Westinghouse Electric. Feb. 10: 45
McCLAY, DOUGLAS
Professor takes up boxing. Mar. 10: 50
McCLOY, JOHN J.
Nominated as Asst. Sec. of War. Apr. 21: 40
McCLURE, ROBERT S.
On Chungking buses. June 9: 30
McCOLLUM, L. F.
Named pres., Carter Oil Co. Apr. 28: 51
McCORMACK, A. L. See Kansas City, Mo.
McCORMACK, CYRIL
Marries Patricia Eccles. May 5: 8
McCORMICK, FOWLER
Heads Internatl. Harvester; pic. May 26: 50
McCOY, YOUNG KID (ADAM PIANGA)
Knocks out Al Nettlow; pic. Apr. 14: 63
McCREA, DUNCAN C. See Detroit, Mich.
McCREARY, CONN (NICKLES)
Season's sensational jockey; pic. Mar. 24: 46
McCREATH, RALPH
Wins North Amer. figure-skating title. Feb. 24: 58
McCULLERS, CARSON
Book, Reflections in a Golden Eye. Feb. 17: 68
McDANIEL, HATTIE. See Crawford, James L.
McDONALD, EUGENE T.
On conversation survey. Jan. 13: 56-57
MacDONALD, MALCOLM
New High Commissioner to Canada. Mar. 10: 31
McDONOUGH, JOHN (1779-1850)
McDonough School commemorative; pics. May 26: 60
McDOWELL, (REV.) PHILETUS H.
Encourages sermons back talk. Mar. 3: 50, 52
McELHONE, HARRY
Narrow air-raid escape. Apr. 14: 42
MACFADDEN, BERNARR
Retires from publishing business. Mar. 10: 59
Johnston prepares profile. June 16: 14
McFARLAND, ARCHIE J.
Named pres., Wheeling Steel Corp. May 12: 51
McGALE, CHARLES
Recaptured after Sing Sing break. Apr. 21: 22
McGILLICUDDY, CORNELIUS (CONNIE MACK)
40th year as baseball manager; pic. May 26: 58
McGINLEY, SUSAN
Fined for violating blackout. Feb. 24: 34
MacGOWAN, JOHN K.
Director, Auburn Central Mfrg. Corp. Jan. 6: 40
McGRATH, MATTHEW J.
Dies. Feb. 10: 6
McGUIRE, DOROTHY
In play, Claudia; pic. Feb. 24: 60
MACHATTIE, L. E.
On testing steel with new rotor. Jan. 6: 48-49
MACHINERY
Defense-industry survey; pic. Feb. 10: 31
1939, 1940 exports; charts. Feb. 10: 38
OPM crackdown. Feb. 17: 14
Rettew puts old machines to work for defense; pics. Feb. 17: 43
Office equipment at business show. Feb. 17: 50, 52
Tool industry meets defense-program challenge; craftsmen; pics. Feb. 24: 36, 38, cover
Wichita farm-implements show. Mar. 3: 39-40
Roosevelt calls for more speed. May 12: 38-39
Soviet machinery lowdown. June 2: 9
Tool salesmen now work in shops. June 16: 14
McINNERNEY, THOMAS H.
National Dairy Products post change. Apr. 28: 51
MACK, CONNIE. See McGillicuddy, C.
MACKAY, CLARENCE H. (1874-1938)
Gimbel to sell art works. May 12: 65-66
McKENCHIE, WILL
Lardner on Monte Pearson. Mar. 24: 49
McKENNEY, EILEEN
Dies in auto crash. Jan. 6: 4
McKESSON & ROBBINS, INC.
Reorganization approved. May 26: 50
MACKINDER, (SIR) HALFORD
Source for Hitler's scheme of conquest. Feb. 17: 24, 27-28
McLAUGHRY, TUSS
Named Dartmouth football coach. Jan. 27: 43-44
MACLEAN, A. R.
On raising beds to cure headaches. Mar. 31: 54
MACLEAN, JOSEPH B.
Mutual Life Insurance Co. promotion. Mar. 10: 49
MacLEAN, MALCOLM S.
Urges better breaks for Negroes; pic. Apr. 28: 58-59
McLEAN, ROBERT
Reelected AP president third time. May 5: 56
MacLEISH, ARCHIBALD
First report as Librarian. Mar. 24: 52
Book, A Time to Speak. Apr. 14: 83
McLEMORE, HENRY
To leave UP. Apr. 14: 16; goes to McNaught Syndicate; pic. June 2: 54
McMANUS, CHARLES E.
Named pres., Crown Can Co. June 2: 39
MacMITCHELL, LESLIE. See also Track
New firm takes over mile; pic. Mar. 3: 46
Stars at Penn Relay; pic. May 5: 48, 51
MacMURRAY, FRED
In film, One Night in Lisbon; pic. June 16: 58
McNAIR, LAURANCE N.
Named U. S. Navy air attaché, Rome. Feb. 24: 20
McNAMARA, JOHN J.
Dies. May 19: 10
McNARY, CHARLES L.
Wallace invitation to baseball game. Apr. 28: 11
McNEILL, DON. See Tennis
McNUTT, PAUL V.
9th best-dressed man in Amer.; pic. Jan. 13: 17
MacPHAIL, LELAND STANFORD
Lardner on the Dodgers; pic. Mar. 10: 51
Lardner on kidnaping the Kaiser. Apr. 21: 52
McPHERSON, ORVILLE S.
Forms United Americans. Feb. 17: 19
McREYNOLDS, JAMES C.
Retires from U. S. Supreme Ct. Feb. 3: 17
McWHORTER, HAMILTON
Indicted for "peonage." June 9: 19
McWILLIAMS, JOSEPH E.
At America First Comm. rally. June 2: 16
MADAGASCAR
Blockade of vanilla bean exports. Feb. 24: 50
MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, N. Y. C.
"Dance Carnival." Apr. 21: 63-64; opens; pics. June 9: 58
MAESTRI, ROBERT S.
Sued by La. for oil interests. Apr. 21: 22
MAETERLINCK, COUNTESS
Backstage at the opera; pic. Feb. 10: 54
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE
Hears opera in English; pic. Feb. 10: 53-54
MAGAZINES. See also names of magazines
Juvenile reading matter for fight against sensational comic magazines; pics. Feb. 24: 64
"Isolationist" weekly planned. Mar. 3: 10
MAGAZINES OF INDUSTRY, INC.
Publishes Modern Industry. Feb. 17: 71
MAGGIE (ORANGUTAN)
With son; moods; pics. Mar. 17: 19
MAGINOT, ANDRÉ
Book, He Might Have Saved France, by sister; pic. Feb. 24: 68
MAGINOT LINE
Fort to be preserved as museum. Jan. 13: 29
MAGLIONE (CARDINAL), LUIGI
64th birthday. Mar. 10: 67
MAGNESIUM
Defense production plans. Jan. 27: 10; June 2: 32
Federal antitrust indictments. Feb. 10: 38, 40
Defense-program part. Mar. 3: 32
MAGRUDER, JOHN
Commends guards for his arrest. Feb. 17: 43
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER (1840-1914)
Book, Mahan on Naval Warfare, by Allan T. Westcott. Feb. 24: 69
MAHMOUD PASHA, MOHAMMED
Dies. Feb. 10: 6
MAIL-ORDER COMPANIES
Iowa, U. S. Supreme Cts. tax rulings. Feb. 24: 49
MAINE
Defense-bond sale. Apr. 28: 41
MAISKY, IVAN
Ambassador to London. Mar. 3: 24
MAKO, GENE
Makes living as Hollywood extra. Mar. 10: 12
MALAYA (BATTLESHIP)
Subject of censorship test. Apr. 21: 54
MALTA. See European War, 1939—Malta
MAMAKOS, STEVE. See Boxing
MAN, HENRI de
Gone over to the Nazis. May 5: 12
MAN O' WAR (HORSE)
24th birthday. Apr. 7: 8
MANASCO, CARTER. See Alabama
MANCHUKUO
Japanese-Soviet pact's effect. Apr. 21: 28, 31
China still claims sovereignty. Apr. 28: 29

MANHATTAN (S. S.)
Hauled off sand bar. Feb. 17: 22
Captain, First Mate lose licenses. Mar. 17: 46
Chartered by U. S. Army. May 26: 43
MANN, GERALD P.
To run for Senate. May 5: 19
MANN, MATT
Yale-Michigan swimming rivalry. Apr. 7: 50
MANN, THOMAS
Book, The Transposed Heads; pic. June 9: 66
MANNING (BISHOP), WILLIAM T.
75th birthday; 50th anniversary as priest, 20th as Bishop of N. Y.; pic. May 19: 10, 64, 66
MANNOS, PAUL. See Cambridge, Mass.
MANTLE, BURNS
John O'Hara article. Apr. 28: 64
MANURES. See Fertilizers
MAO TSE-TUNG
China's Red leader; pic. Mar. 10: 27-28
MAPS. See also European War, 1939; names
U. S. in miniature; pics. Feb. 3: 56
MARBLE, ALICE
Tilden-Marble pro combination; pic. Jan. 13: 46
MARCONI (S. S.)
Survivors landed at Newfoundland. June 16: 36
MARGARET ROSE, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN
War's effect told in book, Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret Rose at Home; pic. Mar. 17: 68
"MARGE" (DONNA DAMEREL)
Dies; pic. Feb. 24: 10
MARGESSON, DAVID
Crackdown on Col. Bingham. Feb. 3: 21
MARIE JOSÉ, CROWN PRINCESS OF ITALY
Reported joining Fascist party. Jan. 6: 23
MARINETTI, FILIPPO TOMMASO
Attacks "Our Town" as anti-Fascist. Feb. 3: 58-59
MARITAIN, JACQUES
Book, France My Country. May 19: 77-78
MARITAIN, RAÏSSA
Reveals secret of Henri Bergson. Jan. 27: 59
MARITIME COMMISSION, U. S. See Ships
MARKET WISE. See Horses—Racing
MARLOWE, JOAN. See Morehouse, Ward
MARLOWE, JULIA (MRS. E. H. SOTHERN)
Lives in luxurious retirement. May 19: 14
MARQUAND, JOHN P.
H. M. Pulham, Esquire. Feb. 24: 69
MARRIAGE. See also European War, 1939
Reno licenses issued in 1940. Jan. 13: 18
Japanese subsidy test. Jan. 20: 31
Selective Service uniformity sought. Feb. 10: 34
Boom in brides; charts. Feb. 24: 46
AYC book, Youth, Family and Education, on progress of education for family life. Mar. 17: 56
French taxi-bicycles; pics. Mar. 31: 32
British increase. Apr. 14: 42
Sacred Congregation of the Rota's activities in 1940. Apr. 28: 58
Brummel-Peppin Lend-Lease marriage. June 16: 19-20
MARSH, NGAIO
Book, Death in Ecstasy. Feb. 3: 49
MARSHALL, GEORGE C.
On Nazi warplanes. Feb. 10: 13
Army planner; pic. Apr. 7: 32
MARSHALL, VERNE
Policy groups' battle. Jan. 6: 15-16
Blasts White group; endorses Davis peace agenda. Jan. 13: 15-16
Opposes H. R. 1776. Jan. 20: 20
Dissolves No Foreign War Comm. May 12: 18
Dropped out of sight. June 30: 8
MARTHA, CROWN PRINCESS OF NORWAY
Reunion with Prince in U. S. Jan. 6: 17
MARTIN, (MRS.) ADA
Moriarity kills daughter by mistake to break up Chicago abortion racket. May 12: 18
MARTIN, CLARENCE. See West Virginia
MARTIN, FLETCHER
To replace Benton at Kan. City Art Inst. May 19: 68
MARTIN, GEORGE A.
Awarded Cleveland medal. Apr. 28: 51
MARTIN, GLENN L., CO.
Army tests B-26 bomber; mass output plans; pic. Jan. 20: 37
Baltimore expansion authorized. Apr. 28: 41
Tests the Baltimore, fastest bomber. June 23: 32
MARTIN, JOSEPH W. JR.
To continue as GOP Natl. Chairman. Mar. 31: 19-20
MARTIN, O. M.
Commands Canadian infantry brigade. June 30: 19
MARTIN, WILLIAM McC. JR.
Ouster movement? Feb. 3: 10
Robey article; pic. Mar. 17: 44
Army induction publicity. Apr. 28: 12
MARTINIQUE ISLAND
U. S. bases' domination. Jan. 27: 32
MARTZ, MERLE
N. Y. Central to replace horse killed in accident, pay doctor, hospital bills. Mar. 17: 19
MARVEL, TOM
Book, American Wines. June 23: 57
MARVIN, DWIGHT
Elected pres., ASNE. Apr. 28: 60
MARY, DOWAGER QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
74th birthday. June 2: 6
MARY E. O'HARA (SCHOONER)
Tragedy outside of Boston. Feb. 3: 17
MARYLAND
Mrs. Byron elected to Congress. June 9: 19
MASEFIELD, JOHN
Book, The Nine Days Wonder; pic. May 12: 72-73
MASON, MR. AND MRS. BENJAMIN
Negro housing project complete; pic. Apr. 28: 17; comment; lr. May 19: 8
MASON, ED
WLW farm-program director; pics. June 9: 54
MASON, J. W. T.
Dies; pic. May 26: 10
MASS (RELIGIOUS SERVICE)
Trend toward "dialogue Mass" increases in Catholic Church. Feb. 17: 61
MASSEY, ILONA
Married to Alan Curtis; pic. Apr. 7: 8
MATCHEK, VLADIMIR
Croat leader backs Serbs; pic. Apr. 7: 22-23
MATSUOKA, YOSUKE
Attacks U. S.; praises Axis goal. Feb. 3: 25
Berlin trip announced. Mar. 17: 28-29
Moscow visit. Mar. 31: 29
Army vs. Matsuoka. Apr. 7: 12
Berlin visit; pic. Apr. 7: 22-23; British, Yugoslavs steal big show. Apr. 14: 30
Signs pact with Soviets. Apr. 21: 28, 31
Returns to Japan; anecdotes of trip; pic.; cartoon. May 5: 30, 33
Axis peace dream; opposition; cartoon. May 12: 34
Honda-Matsuoka policy on China war. May 26: 29-30
Reply to Roosevelt address. June 9: 30, 33
MATSUYAMA, TSUNEJIRO
At Japanese-Amer. Christian Conf.; pic. May 5: 52
MATTHEWS, (REV. DR.) MARK A.
Church "empire" breaking up. May 26: 58, 60
MATTINGLY, GARRETT
Book, Catherine of Aragon. June 16: 70-71
MATTY, (MRS.) AMELIA
Decorated by King George. June 16: 30
MATURE, VICTOR
Marries Mrs. Martha S. Kemp. June 30: 4
MAUCHLY, J. W.
On rainfall cycles. Jan. 6: 49
MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET
Book, Up at the Villa. Apr. 7: 55
MAURIELLO, TAMI. See also Boxing
Knocks out Steve Belloise. Mar. 24: 46
MAVERICK, MAURY. See also San Antonio
Loses Mayoralty; pic. June 9: 19
MAY, EARLE G.
Named a vice pres., McLellan Stores. June 9: 46
MAYER, HELENE
Wins women's fencing title; pic. June 23: 46
MAYER, JOHN M.
Wins pinball-machine suit. June 16: 52, 54
MAYER, LOUIS B.
Income; highest-paid American. May 19: 20
MAYO CLINIC, ROCHESTER, MINN.
Report made to AMA convention. June 16: 65
MAYORS
Conference calls for Fed. bd. for protecting cities against air attack. Feb. 10: 34
MEADOWS, EARLE
Sets new indoor pole-vault record. Mar. 17: 52
MEANY, GEORGE
On defense-mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
MEASLES
Mitchell Field, L. I. quarantine. Feb. 10: 34
Epidemic hits U. S. cities. Mar. 17: 65-66
MEAT AND MEAT PACKERS
Argentine precooked meat in Pliofilm. Feb. 17: 52
Argentine canned-beef Senate vote. Mar. 31: 20
Grass-fed vs. grain-fed beef. Apr. 21: 71
MECHANICS. See also Machinery
Recruiting in U. S. for Britain. May 5: 11
MEDICAL COOPERATIVES
AMA guilty of Sherman Act violation for opposing Washington Group Health Assn. Apr. 14: 74
MEDICAL RESEARCH. See names; subjects
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF N. Y.
Meets, Buffalo; addresses; pic. May 12: 77-78
MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Doctors meet; preparedness program. May 19: 68-69
MEDICINE, PATENT. See also Drugs; Herbs
Japanese makers' racket in China. Apr. 14: 16
MEDINA ANGARITA, ISAIAS
Elected Pres. of Venezuela; marries Irma Felizola de Vega; pic. May 12: 6, 34, 37
MEHL, WALTER. See also Track
New firm takes over mile; pic. Mar. 3: 46
MEI MEI (PANDA). See Mei Lin
MEI LIN (PANDA)
Zoo marriage to Mei Mei approved by Lloyd's; pic. Mar. 3: 16-17
MELLETT, LOWELL
Denies censorship move; pic. Mar. 10: 20
MEMORY LANE. See Horses—Racing
MENCKEN, HENRY L.
Quits writing for Baltimore Sun. May 19: 14
MENDOZA (S. S.)
Caught by British blockaders. Jan. 27: 20
MENTAL DISEASES
Psychiatrists' note on imitators of Mussolini, Hitler, Churchill. Feb. 3: 10
Industrial effort lost. May 19: 68
Amperes vs. insanity. May 19: 69
Air raids' effects. June 23: 51-52
MENZIES, ROBERT G.
Guest overnight in air-raid shelter. Mar. 31: 23
MERCK & CO.
Financial-expansion program. June 2: 36
MERCURY
Alchemists' attempts at making gold. May 12: 79
MERRILL LYNCH, E. A. PIERCE & CASSATT
Annual report. Apr. 7: 45
MERWIN, J. C.
Elected pres., Chain Belt Co. Mar. 10: 49
MESSEX, ROBERT
12, gets life for slaying father; pic. May 26: 21
METALLURGY
Powdered metallurgy by Glidden Co. June 2: 37-38
METALS. See also specific types
Export licensing system announced. Jan. 20: 40
Substitutes under rationing. Mar. 10: 40, 42
Price-fixing program. Apr. 14: 50, 52
Formaldehyde shortage retards substitutes plan. May 12: 12
OPM inventory check. May 26: 14
Radio mfrs. oppose priorities place. June 23: 50
Shortages shutdowns: chart. June 30: 33-34
METAXAS, JOHN
Dies. Feb. 10: 20-21
METEOROLOGY. See Weather
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER. See Moving Pictures
METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO.
Report on accidental burns. Mar. 31: 54
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, N. Y. C.
French-paintings exhibit. Feb. 17: 58
Reconditions galleries. June 30: 50
METROPOLITAN OPERA CO.
Performs Gluck's "Alceste." Jan. 27: 61-62
"The Bartered Bride" in English. Mar. 10: 56
Auditions of the Air winners. Mar. 31: 61-62
Pay cuts considered. May 26: 14
MEXICO. See also Oil Industry—Mexico
Ban on religious films lifted by Avila Camacho. Jan. 6: 10
Bellanca plane-plant plans. Jan. 20: 41
Axis anti-U. S. propaganda. Feb. 3: 9
Agrees to bases for Amer. republics. Mar. 17: 20-21
Earthquake in Mexico City; pic. Apr. 28: 30
Terrazas family estate to be restored. May 5: 33
Americans' claims settlement due. June 9: 9
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Avila Camacho Cabinet shake-up? Feb. 3: 10
Cárdenas pressure threat. Mar. 24: 13
MEYER, ENNO
Dog-show judge; pic. June 9: 48
MEYER, EUGENE
On defense-mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
MEYERINGH, P. W.
Elected a vice pres., Hercules Powder. June 9: 46
MEYERS, ALFRED
Book, Murder Ends the Song. Feb. 3: 49
MIAMI, FLA.
Beach beauties; pics. Mar. 31: 19
Orr loses; Reeder elected Mayor. May 26: 20
MICHAEL V, KING OF RUMANIA
Inspects troops; pic. Jan. 6: 18-19
Asked to be made less of a puppet. Feb. 3: 24
MICHIGAN
Dry's dilemma over Burhans sponsored bill reducing liquor licenses. Apr. 14: 20
Labor Mediation Bd. invokes 30-day waiting period to avert General Motors walkout. Apr. 28: 36
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
Hannah to succeed Shaw as pres. Jan. 6: 54
MICROFILMING
New air-conditioned file devised. Feb. 17: 50
MIDDLETON, DREW
Awarded degree by Syracuse U. June 9: 71
MIDGLEY, THOMAS JR.
Awarded Priestley Medal for anti-knock component; pic. Apr. 21: 70
MIDWAY ISLAND
Defense boom. June 9: 36
MIGHTY I AM
Mail-fraud trial ended. Jan. 27: 59
MILHAUD, DARIUS
Museum of Modern Art reception, "festival" of music; pic. Jan. 6: 43-44
MILK
Sheffield's 100th anniversary. Apr. 7: 45-46
Health-promoting substance in raw milk missing in pasteurized. Apr. 28: 57
Service for babies. May 19: 14
MILLER, ALICE DUER
Edits book, I Have Loved England. June 30: 46
MILLER, BARSE
Water-color exhibit in N. Y. June 9: 50, 53
MILLER, C. HART
Republic Aviation vice pres. June 30: 40
MILLER, CLIFFORD A.
Inspects new machine gun; pic. May 26: 38
MILLER, ELMER C.
At Evangelists' convention; pic. Jan. 13: 57
MILLER, GLENN
Rug cutters' 1940 hero; pics. Jan. 6: 47
MILLER, JOHN E.
Appointed Fed. district judge. Feb. 10: 18
MILLER, MAX
Book, Reno. Mar. 3: 67
MILLER, T. GRIER
On food vs. ulcers. May 5: 64
MILLIKIN, EARL
Elected Mayor of Seattle. Mar. 24: 22
MILLINERY. See Fashion; Hats
MILLS, C. A.
On cancer and climate. Apr. 14: 72
MILLSTONE, HENRY J.
Chicago abortion ring; wife commits suicide. May 12: 18
MILWAUKEE CLIPPER (S. S.)
Enters Lake Michigan service; pic. June 9: 46
MIMEOGRAPHING
Lucite typewriter rollers. Feb. 10: 10
MINIFIE, JAMES
Wounded; arrives in N. Y. June 30: 53

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
Leach loses reelection for Mayor; voters to choose between Eide, Kline. May 26: 20
MINNEAPOLIS-MOLINE POWER IMPLEMENT CO.
Strikes averted. Apr. 28: 36
MINNESOTA
FCC to probe CBS cancellation of Lommen's reply to Stassen on expenditures, deficit. Apr. 21: 20
MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY OF
Cowley asked to succeed Ford. Feb. 24: 65-66; turns down post; Coffey named acting pres. Mar. 3: 54
MINOR, ROBERT
Named gen. sec., Communist party. Mar. 10: 20
MINORCA
Fuqua article; map. Feb. 3: 22, 23
MINTON, SHERMAN
Appointed White House assistant. Jan. 20: 11, 20
Nominated for Fed. judgeship. May 19: 22
MIOLAND. See Horses—Racing
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
Protestants open drive to bolster war-torn fields; Japanese situation; Episcopal aid. Mar. 10: 54-55; Japanese leaders deny departure from faith; pic. May 5: 52
MISSOURI
Donnell's election as Gov. challenged. Jan. 20: 20; Legislature ordered to declare him winner. Mar. 3: 15; McDaniel concedes Gov. to Donnell. June 2: 18
Relief and politics. Feb. 17: 22
Dispute with Kansas over Goose Is. Apr. 21: 19-20
MISSOURI, UNIVERSITY OF
32nd Journalism Week; awards. May 26: 75
MISSOURI MEERSCHAUM PIPE CO.
Corncob boom; pics. May 19: 52
"MR. ZERO" (URBAIN J. LEDOUX)
Dies; pic. Apr. 21: 19
MITCHELL, (SIR) PHILIP
Guides Ethiopian civil admn. Apr. 14: 34
MITCHELL, WILLIAM L. (BILLY) (1880-1936)
Campaign for separate air force. June 30: 32
MIZE, JOHN ROBERT (JOHNNY)
Lardner article; pic. June 2: 42
MIZZY, ARNOLD R.
Divorced by Gypsy Rose Lee. Mar. 31: 8
MODELS
13th Soc. of Model Engineers Show; pics. Feb. 17: 52
MODERN INDUSTRY (PERIODICAL)
New voice for industry. Feb. 17: 71
MODERN MUSIC (PERIODICAL)
Recipe for a song hit. Feb. 10: 54-55
MODZELEWSKI, STANLEY
Highest basketball scorer; pic. Feb. 3: 44-45
MOELDERS, WERNER
Shoots down 60th plane. Mar. 10: 31
MOËN, LARS
Book, Under the Iron Heel. Mar. 3: 66-67
MOFFAT, J. PIERREPONT
Minister to exiled Luxembourg Govt.; pic. Feb. 17: 20
MOFFETT, HOWARD J.
Named a vice pres., McLellan Stores. June 9: 46
MOIR, PHYLLIS
Book, I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary. Apr. 14: 82-83
MOLEY, RAYMOND
PERSPECTIVE ARTICLES
Congress and the New Year. Jan. 6: 56
Three Worlds. Jan. 13: 60
Inauguration; Budgeting Unknown; H. R. 1776. Jan. 20: 64
Canada Marches On; Willkie's Choice. Jan. 27: 64
The Court Appointment: Supreme Ct.; Why We Help England. Feb. 3: 60
Grass Roots Widow; Whose Aims?; Willkie. Feb. 10: 64
The Murray Super-Plan; CIO defense plan; "Usurpation"; Supreme Ct. vacancy. Feb. 17: 72
Lend-Lease Amendments. Feb. 24: 72
Checks on Inflation. Mar. 3: 68
Life Insurance and the TNEC. Mar. 10: 68
Education and Reform. Mar. 17: 72
After the Decision; Lend-Lease Bill. Mar. 24: 72
Sprained Ankle or Broken Neck?; Natl. Resources Planning Bd. report; "Contumacy"; Arthur Morgan, TVA. Mar. 31: 68
Defense strikes. Apr. 7: 68
The Odyssey of the TNEC. Apr. 14: 84
The Management Shortage. Apr. 21: 72
The Press Convenes. Apr. 28: 76
The Puzzle of Opinion. May 5: 68
Sisyphus; price control. May 12: 80
Five Young Men; Supreme Ct. labor laws. May 19: 80
The Emergency; "The Puzzle of Opinion"; war crisis. May 26: 80
First Things First; La Guardia defense job; The Calmness of Mr. Hull. June 2: 56
World Trouble and the Future. June 9: 72
Commencements—of What? June 16: 72
The Court Appointments; Oil in Troubled Waters. June 23: 68
Expansion—How Much? June 30: 64
MOLLISON, AMY JOHNSON. See Johnson, Amy
MOLOTOFF, VYASCHESLAFF M.
Stalin makes self Premier; pic. May 19: 31-32
MOLOTOFF, MME. VYASCHESLAFF M.
Dismissed in Red purge. Mar. 3: 23-24
MONEY. See also Pennies
Mule chews up bills, Treas. repays owner; cartoon. Jan. 13: 43
MONGOLIA, OUTER
China still claims sovereignty. Apr. 28: 29
MONKEYS
Gibraltar legend. May 26: 29
St. Louis Zoo concert; pics. May 26: 78-79
MONKS, NOEL
Book, Squadrons Up! Feb. 10: 51
MONOCLES
U. S. sales increase. May 19: 54
MONOPOLIES. See also names of industries, subjects
Anti-monopoly question. Mar. 17: 14
MONROE (LA.) WORLD & NEWS-STAR (NEWSPAPER)
Guild walkout settled. Jan. 6: 45
MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO.
Employes' pension plan. Jan. 6: 40
Metal substitutes research program. Jan. 20: 40
Girls sing "Huckleberry Finn" at chemical-society meeting; pic. Apr. 21: 70-71
Opens plastic plant; earnings; pic. May 12: 47-48
MONTANA
Coyote-hunting technique; pics. May 12: 18-19
MONTGOMERY, BOB
Lardner on Jenkins fight. May 26: 56
MONTGOMERY, ROBERT
In film, Mr. and Mrs. Smith; pics. Feb. 3: 58
MONTGOMERY WARD & CO.
Closes; charges denial of use of mail during strike. May 12: 48, 51
MOODY, MINNIE HITE
Book, Long Meadows. Mar. 17: 67-68
MOON
Halo predicts rain. Jan. 6: 49
MOORE, GRACE
Devotion to ill husband revealed. Apr. 14: 68
Mexico City visit; concerts; pic. Apr. 28: 68-69
MOORE, R. WALTON
To retire. Jan. 13: 9; dies. Feb. 17: 10
MOORE-BRABAZON, JOHN T. C.
Airplane Production Minister; pic. May 12: 27
MOORE-McCORMACK LINES, INC.
Launches liner Rio de Janeiro; building program; securities offer; pic. Apr. 21: 42
MORAN, JOSEPH
Gander follows master; pic. Feb. 17: 22
MORE, DICK
Wins men's junior skating title. Jan. 20: 51
MOREHOUSE, WARD
Marries Joan Marlowe. Feb. 3: 6
MOREL, JEAN PAUL
Conducts N. Y. C. Symphony; pic. Mar. 31: 63
MORGAN, ARTHUR ERNEST
Moley article. Mar. 31: 68
MORGAN, J. P., & CO.
Morgan Stanley & Co. separation. June 2: 38-39
MORGAN, THOMAS B.
Book, Spurs on the Boot; pic. June 16: 69-70
MORGAN LINE
Ends New Orleans-N. Y. run. Mar. 10: 49
Ships taken by Maritime Comm. June 23: 45
MORGAN STANLEY & CO. See also Morgan, J. P., & Co.
SEC orders fee given up for underwriting Dayton offering. Apr. 7: 48-49
MORGENTHAU, HENRY JR. See also U. S.
50th birthday. May 19: 10
MORIARITY, DANIEL. See Martin, (Mrs.) Ada
MORINIGO, HIGINIO. See Paraguay
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER
Film, Kitty Foyle. Jan. 6: 51-52
51st birthday; pic. May 19: 10
MORMACMAIL (S. S.)
Airplane-carrier test. Apr. 21: 40
MORMONS
Censorship of comics; Ils. Mar. 31: 65
MORRIS, AMARILLA
In musical comedy, Pal Joey; pic. Jan. 6: 42
MORRISON, HERBERT
In book, Bevin & Co.; pic. June 23: 56
MORT, PAUL R.
Book, American Schools in Transition. Apr. 7: 65
MORTGAGES
Dana, Miss Dockery refuse to vacate pre-Civil War mansion on ct. order; pics. Feb. 10: 18
MORTON, H. V.
Book, H. V. Morton's London. Apr. 21: 68
MOSCONI, WILLIE
Defeats Lauri in billiards tourney. Apr. 21: 50, 52
MOSELEY, C. C.
WEA trail blazer; pic. Apr. 21: 46
MOSES, H. E.
On "sulfa" test in tuberculosis. Apr. 21: 71
MOSS, JAMES A.
Dies in traffic collision. May 5: 8
MOTIVE (PERIODICAL)
Journal for Methodist youth. Feb. 10: 61-62
MOTOR BOATS
36th Annual National Show. Jan. 20: 50-51
British seek U. S. mosquito boats; pic. Mar. 10: 17
14th annual Albany-N. Y. Marathon won by Jacoby; pic. May 19: 56
MOTORCYCLES
Boom; defense-program part; pic. Mar. 24: 39-40
MOTORS. See Engines
MOUNTBATTEN, (LADY) IRIS. See O Malley, H.
MOVING PICTURES
Producers rush films on Americans in RAF; Indian greeting signal banned; M-G-M moves Latin-Amer. headquarters to Rio de Janeiro; Mexico lifts ban on religious films. Jan. 6: 10
The Herald surveys box-office 10. Jan. 6: 53
Films of animated maps by Columbia Pictures; Vallee coin-machine films. Jan. 13: 10
National Bd. of Review's Young Reviewers air views on movies; pics. Jan. 27: 44, 47
New Orleans film cycle; endings to Durbin film; Nazis to continue French production. Feb. 3: 10
"Meet John Doe" publicity stunt's failure; Interior Dept. film too long for Academy Award. Feb. 10: 10
"Scotch mist" for "Winged Victory"; feminine leads for "For Whom the Bell Tolls." Feb. 17: 14
Miami guests for Back Street's première. Feb. 17: 65-66
Short story on the screen. Feb. 24: 61
Medical texts in celluloid; pic. Feb. 24: 69
Musical-concert technique shorts. Mar. 10: 12
Academy presents 1940 awards; pics. Mar. 10: 64-65
Rockefeller comm. builds good will for Latin Amer.; "Down Argentine Way" to be refilmed. Mar. 10: 67
Based on Army hostesses; Columbia buys screen rights to "My Sister Eileen." Mar. 24: 14
British documentary films for worldwide showing; RKO newsreel shorts on Nazi activities in Latin America. Mar. 31: 12
Lord Haw Haw films possibilities; "Grapes of Wrath" in Chungking. Apr. 7: 12
Lawyers to protect profession; "Las Vegas Nights" preview plans; Army to handle Jimmy Stewart's publicity instead of M-G-M; Paramount registers title "Houdini." Apr. 14: 16
Sweater row; pics. Apr. 14: 52
News writers against Hays office. Apr. 28: 12
Nazis study anti-German trends in Hollywood; shorts based on classics in literature; "A Yank in the RAF" secrecy. May 5: 12
Globe Productions to make shorts; "Sergeant York" première plans. May 12: 12
Breen resigns from Hays office; clean-up campaign background. May 12: 60-61
Title registry; comment; lr. May 19: 8
"No visitors" rule outlook; RKO gets Goldwyn release rights; draftees prefer Army films; "Queer People" being rewritten. May 26: 14
"Sieg im Westen" (Victory in the West) to be shown to U. S. Army. June 2: 10
Browne, Bioff indicted for alleged extortion through strike threats. June 2: 18
Aid-Britain film; M-G-M Latin-Amer. plans. June 9: 10
Personal-appearance tours to increase movie attendance; stars shortage. June 16: 14
Fumbles in Latin Amer. good will. June 16: 59, 62
Warner Bros. "underground" anti-Nazi radio parts gag. June 23: 10
Argentine films for educating U. S. June 30: 8
REVIEWS
Adam Had Four Sons. Mar. 10: 65, 67
Affectionately Yours. May 26: 69
Back Street. Feb. 17: 65-66
The Big Store. June 30: 56-57
Billy The Kid. June 2: 51-53
Blood and Sand. June 2: 51
Broadway Limited. June 30: 57
Buck Privates. Feb. 10: 62-63
Chad Hanna. Jan. 6: 53
Cheers for Miss Bishop. Jan. 27: 48-49
Citizen Kane: Hearst-Welles row. Jan. 20: 62-63; review; pics. Mar. 17: 60; new script for Mexico; released. Apr. 21: 14, 60
Come Live With Me. Feb. 3: 59
Convoy. Jan. 20: 62
The Devil and Miss Jones. Apr. 21: 60
The Flame of New Orleans. May 5: 66-67
Flight Command. Jan. 6: 52-53
Flight From Destiny. Jan. 20: 63
Footsteps in the Dark. Mar. 17: 64
Four Mothers. Jan. 13: 54
A Girl, a Guy and a Gob. Mar. 17: 62-63
The Girl in the News. May 19: 75
The Great American Broadcast. May 12: 60
The Great Lie. Apr. 21: 60
The Happiest Man on Earth. Feb. 24: 61
The Hard-Boiled Canary. Mar. 24: 71
High Sierra. Jan. 27: 48
Honeymoon for Three. Mar. 3: 59, 61
Hudson's Bay. Jan. 20: 62
I Wanted Wings. Mar. 31: 66-67
I'll Wait for You. May 26: 69
In the Navy. June 9: 56, 58
The Invisible Woman. Jan. 13: 54
Keeping Company. Jan. 27: 48
Kitty Foyle. Jan. 6: 51-52
The Lady Eve. Mar. 10: 64
The Lady From Cheyenne. Apr. 21: 63
Lady From Louisiana. May 12: 61, 63
Land of Liberty. Jan. 27: 47
Love Crazy. May 26: 68-69
The Mad Doctor. Feb. 24: 61-62
Major Barbara. May 19: 74
Man Hunt. June 23: 52-53
Meet John Doe. Mar. 24: 68-69
Men of Boys Town. Apr. 14: 69
Million Dollar Baby. June 2: 53
Mr. and Mrs. Smith. Feb. 3: 58
Model Wife. Apr. 28: 65
Nice Girl. Mar. 3: 59
Night of the Mayas. Jan. 27: 48
One Night in Lisbon. June 16: 58
Out of the Fog. June 23: 53-54
The Penalty. Mar. 24: 71
Penny Serenade. Apr. 28: 63, 65
Pot O' Gold. Apr. 7: 63-64
Rage in Heaven. Mar. 17: 63-64
Reaching for the Sun. May 12: 63
The Reluctant Dragon. June 30: 55-56
Road Show. Jan. 27: 48
Road to Zanzibar. Apr. 7: 64
Scattergood Baines. Mar. 3: 59
The Sea Wolf. Mar. 31: 66
Second Chorus. Jan. 13: 53

MOVING PICTURES—(Continued)
She Knew All the Answers. June 2: 53
Shining Victory. June 9: 61
Sis Hopkins. Apr. 21: 60, 63
So Ends Our Night. Feb. 24: 58-59
The Strawberry Blonde. Feb. 24: 59, 61
Sunny. June 9: 61
Tall, Dark and Handsome. Feb. 10: 62
That Hamilton Woman. Apr. 14: 68-69
That Night in Rio. Mar. 17: 63
That Uncertain Feeling. Apr. 28: 67-68
They Dare Not Love. May 12: 63
They Met in Argentina. May 26: 69
This Thing Called Love. Jan. 13: 53-54
Thumbs Up. Mar. 31: 67
Tight Shoes. June 30: 56
Time Out for Rhythm. June 16: 59
Tobacco Road. Mar. 3: 58-59
Topper Returns. Mar. 24: 69, 71
The Trial of Mary Dugan. Feb. 24: 61
Underground. June 30: 57
Virginia. Feb. 10: 63
The Wagons Roll at Night. May 5: 67
Washington Melodrama. May 5: 67
West Point Widow. June 30: 57
Western Union. Feb. 17: 66, 68
A Woman's Face. May 19: 74-75
You're the One. Mar. 3: 59
Ziegfield Girl. Apr. 28: 65, 67
MOY, HERBERT
Nazi propagandist. Feb. 17: 14
MUHLENBROICH, WILHELM JAKOB
Attempted suicide fails. Jan. 6: 17
MULCAHY, HUGH
In the Army. Mar. 31: 38
MULLER, H. J.
On X-rays and heredity. May 12: 78
MULLOY, GARDNAR. See Tennis
MUMMIES
Nazi bomb destroys oldest mummy in London College of Surgeons. June 2: 26-27
MUNI, PAUL
In film, Hudson's Bay; pic. Jan. 20: 62
MUNICIPAL FINANCE. See also Securities
City debt drop. June 30: 25
MUNN, MRS. WILMER
Becomes a mother at age 12; pic. Mar. 3: 2
MUÑOZ-MARÍN, LUIS
Elected Pres. of Puerto Rican Senate. Feb. 24: 21
MUNSKI, JOHN. See also Track
New firm takes over mile; pic. Mar. 3: 46
MURDERS AND MURDERERS
Esposito Fifth Avenue murders. Jan. 27: 17-18
Lifer at 12 slew father; pic. May 26: 21
Washington, D. C., rape capital. June 30: 24
MURPHY, FRANK
To resign from Supreme Ct.? June 9: 9
Manila trip considered. June 16: 21
MURPHY, JOSEPH L.
Offers to wrestle with "the Angel." Mar. 10: 50
MURPHY, MARVIN
Vice pres., N. W. Ayer & Son. Feb. 10: 45
MURPHY, MIKE
Wins Freddie Lund Trophy. Jan. 20: 41
MURPHY, SAMUEL W.
Elected pres., Electric Bond & Share. Feb. 3: 43
MURRAY, CLAY RAY
On metal screws for fractures. Jan. 27: 55
MURRAY, PHILIP
Demands adoption of CIO defense plan. Feb. 3: 32
On defense-mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
Blast over use of troops in labor. June 23: 37, 39
Ford-CIO peace signer; pic. June 30: 34
MURROW, EDWARD R.
Book, This Is London. Apr. 21: 68
MUSELIER, EMILE
Free French Admiral. June 2: 22
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART, N. Y.
"Indian Art of the U. S." show; pics. Feb. 3: 57-58
"Britain at War" exhibit; pic. June 2: 53
Negro revival in "Coffee Concerts"; pic. June 2: 55
MUSIC. See also Opera; Phonograph Records; names of persons, organizations; subhead under Radio
Banking to music in Ky. Jan. 20: 44-45
N. Y. Appelate Div. dismisses AGMA's restraining suit against Petrillo, AFM. Feb. 3: 43
Instruments likened to personalities. Feb. 17: 6
Hemispheric swap. Apr. 7: 54
Critics' Circle being organized. Apr. 28: 12
Mrs. Guggenheimer appeals for support of Lewisohn Stadium outdoor concerts. May 5: 65
National Music Week; WPA Music Project bands take the spotlight. May 19: 72
3rd Greater Atlantic Music Festival; school bands' competition. May 26: 77-78
MUSSERT, ADRIAN
Dutch "Quisling." Jan. 27: 10
MUSSOLINI, BENITO. See also European War, 1939
Cartoon: "Which of you is to blame?"; relations with Italian royal family. Jan. 6: 20, 23
Confers with Hitler over war. Jan. 27: 21-22
Italy becomes German puppet; pic. Feb. 10: 19-20
Cartoon: "Why Can't I be a success like Hitler?" Feb. 17: 23
Meets Franco; pic. Feb. 24: 29-30
Angelica Balabanoff files libel suit against Liberty. Mar. 3: 10
Speech from manuscript on Libyan losses, no separate peace without Germany, British defeat. Mar. 3: 20
Cartoon: consults friends at the front. Mar. 17: 29
Reported commanding Albanian front. Mar. 24: 24
Novel to be serialized in Britain. Apr. 7: 12
Cartoon: under protective arrest; British parachutists' song. Apr. 14: 26, 42
Cartoon: Führer to find room in Valhalla for Italian troops. May 12: 22
Brenner Pass conf. with Hitler. June 9: 20
Book, Spurs on the Boot, by Thomas B. Morgan; pic. June 16: 69-70
Derides Pres. Roosevelt, makes pun of his middle name; year of war; cartoon. June 23: 23-24
MUSTO, TONY
Loses to Joe Louis by TKO. Apr. 21: 50
MUTUAL AFFILIATES ASSOCIATION
Formed by resigners from NAB. May 26: 71-72
MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM. See Radio
MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK
Employes' pension plan. Jan. 6: 40
MY OWN BRUCIE (DOG)
Wins Westminster show again; pic. Feb. 24: 54
MYERS, DENNY
Football coach at Boston College. Mar. 24: 46, 49
MYERS, FRED
Coal-miner sculptor; pic. June 23: 60
MYERS, R. J.
On purifying drinking water. Apr. 21: 71
MYERSON, ABRAHAM
On amperes vs. insanity. May 19: 69

N

NAGAOKA, S.
Sorts spilled type; pic. Jan. 27: 38
NAIL POLISH. See Allergy
NAPIER, (SIR) ROBERT
Invader of Ethiopia; pic. Mar. 24: 29-30
NAPOLEON I (1769-1821)
Intestinal parts lost in London raid. June 2: 27
Hitler-Napoleon Russian invasion. June 30: 12
NASON, LEONARD H.
Book, Approach to Battle. Feb. 10: 51
NATALIE, FORMER QUEEN OF SERBIA
Dies. May 19: 10
NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN
Book, The Bachelor Life. Feb. 17: 68
NATHAN, ROBERT
Book, They Went On Together. Apr. 14: 81
NATION, CARRY (1846-1911)
Inspires fight against gambling; pic. Mar. 3: 17
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Meets, Washington; addresses. May 12: 78
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS
Survey of broadcasts for children. Feb. 17: 64
19th convention, St. Louis; row with FCC over monopoly charges. May 26: 71-72
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CREDIT MEN
Meets, New Orleans; address. May 26: 53
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS
Fuller calls for speed-up of defense, discarding of "business as usual"; pushes census. Jan. 13: 45
Textbooks survey find. Jan. 13: 56
Idle-machinery survey. Jan. 27: 32
Defense-contracts survey. Feb. 3: 30
Proposes legislation for strikes. Mar. 24: 37
Census of small industries. Apr. 28: 34
Strike-costs survey. May 5: 40
Defense-industries survey wind-up. June 23: 32
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RETAIL GROCERS
Meets; criticizes antitrust acts. June 30: 40-41
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS OF SPEECH
25th convention; conversation problems. Jan. 13: 56-57
NATIONAL BOARD OF FIRE UNDERWRITERS
75th anniversary. June 9: 43
NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO. See also Radio
Short-wave decade; new transmitters. Apr. 7: 60-61
Toscanini quitting symphony. Apr. 14: 16
Symphony led by Dean Dixon. June 30: 48
NATIONAL CASH REGISTER CO.
Boosts prices. Mar. 31: 42
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSION
Religious-revival campaign. Apr. 14: 80
NATIONAL COFFEE ASSOCIATION
Campaign's results. Feb. 3: 40-41
NATIONAL DEFENSE MEDIATION BOARD. See also Labor; names of industries; Strikes
Federal Emergency Mediation Bd. suggested to curb strikes. Mar. 10: 38
Named by Roosevelt; pics. Mar. 31: 33, 36
Mediation Bd. expansion due. June 9: 9
Dykstra succeeded by Davis. June 30: 34, 37
NATIONAL EDITORIAL ASSOCIATION
Meets. Apr. 28: 76; May 5: 56
NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR AMERICAN YOUTH
Fights junior Fifth Columnists. Feb. 10: 17-18
NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART
Opens; pics. Mar. 24: 58, 60
NATIONAL GASTROENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION
Meets, N. Y.; addresses; pic. May 26: 66
NATIONAL GUARD. See also U. S.—Army
Service hold-over recommended. June 30: 32
NATIONAL HEADLINERS CLUB
8th annual frolic; awards. June 30: 52-53
NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD
Labor-study report by Dr. Wolman. Feb. 3: 35
NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD. See also Labor; names of industries
Smith comm. report to Congress. Jan. 6: 39
NATIONAL NEWSPAPER PROMOTION ASSOCIATION
Meets. Apr. 28: 61; May 5: 56
NATIONAL RESOURCES PLANNING BOARD
On increased scientific personnel. June 23: 52
NATIONAL RETAIL CREDIT ASSOCIATION
Supports installment-trade curb. June 30: 39
NATIONAL RETAIL DRY GOODS ASSOCIATION
Meets, N. Y.; trade check up; picks Mrs. Typical Customer; pic. Jan. 27: 38
Drive to aid British retailers. Mar. 10: 49
NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL
State award to Connecticut. Apr. 14: 24
Trophy to American Airlines. May 5: 40
On 1941 traffic accidents. May 12: 20
Railroad employes' contest winners. May 12: 51
NATIONAL STEEL CAR CORP.
Canadian bd. to operate co., rehire Tanner. May 12: 37
NATIONAL STEEL CORP.
Wage boosts; strike ends. Apr. 21: 42; June 16: 43
NATIONAL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
Tour champion appears in N. Y. Feb. 17: 59
NEALE, LAURANCE IRVING
Pastor, Unitarian Church of All Souls. June 30: 48
NEAME, PHILIP
Captured by Nazis; pic. Apr. 21: 31
NEBRASKA
Supreme Ct. reverses 1928 ruling on law regulating employment-agency fees. May 5: 42
NECHELES, H.
On severe burns, stomach ulcers. Apr. 28: 56
NEELY, MATTHEW M. See also West Virginia
Letter blunder. Feb. 24: 13
NEGROES
Army's lag in filling quotas brings cry of descrimination. Feb. 3: 31-32; probe. Mar. 24: 13
Book, The Negro in Art, by Alain Locke. Feb. 17: 59-60
Book, Growing Up in the Black Belt, by Prof. Charles Johnson. Feb. 17: 62-63
Hillman on wider labor use. Apr. 21: 40
Commerce Dept. conf. on The Negro in Business; defense-program aid sought. Apr. 28: 47
Dr. MacLean for better breaks. Apr. 28: 58-59
Chicago art temple dedicated; Mrs. Roosevelt on contribution to music. May 19: 67, 72
Chicago jury probes charges of "debt slavery" in Georgia. June 2: 15
Dean Dixon conducts NBC Symphony. June 30: 48
NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL
Book, Toward Freedom. Mar. 3: 67
NEIBUHR, REINHOLD
Church journal to uphold war. Jan. 27: 58-59
NELSON, EMERSON
Appointed Yale football coach. Jan. 13: 47
NELSON, WILLIAM ROCKHILL, GALLERY OF ART
Opens new wing with six rooms. May 5: 61-62
NETHERLANDS. See also European War 1939, —Netherlands
Art mystery. Jan. 20: 12
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. See European War, 1939—Netherlands East Indies
NETTLOW, AL. See Boxing
NEUBERGER, H.
On halo around sun and moon. Jan. 6: 49
NEURALGIA
Successful use of small-pox medicine from pitcher plant. June 16: 66
NEUROSIS
Air raids' effects. June 23: 51-52
NEUTRALITY. See European War, 1939—U. S.
NEW JERSEY
Vote on lighting system. Mar. 31: 2
NEW OPERA CO.
To present popular-price opera. May 12: 64
NEW REPUBLIC, THE (PERIODICAL)
Preparing Henry Ford supplement. Mar. 31: 12
NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.
Railroad-station bank opened; pic. Apr. 7: 48
NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD
To replace Martz's horse, pay bills. Mar. 17: 19
Introduces the James Whitcomb Riley. May 5: 45
NEW YORK CITY
Airlines terminal opened. Jan. 20: 40-41
Air-raid protection measures; pic. Jan. 27: 31-32; Mar. 17: 36; wardens campaign; blackout. June 30: 32
Art moods on exhibit. Mar. 17: 58
Bus strike. Mar. 24: 19
Joseph Baldwin elected to House. Mar. 24: 22
Tenth Avenue's "last roundup"; pic. Apr. 7: 46-47
"Bomb bus" tested. Apr. 21: 40
Religious-study review. June 23: 63
NEW YORK CITY OMNIBUS CORP.
Employes strike. Mar. 24: 19
NEW YORK CITY SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
Conducted by Jean Paul Morel; pics. Mar. 31: 63
Conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham; pics. Apr. 14: 74
NEW YORK CURB EXCHANGE
Stock Exchange merger plan. Mar. 24: 43, 45
NEW YORK DAILY MIRROR, THE (NEWSPAPER)
Employes fined for forming rival union. Apr. 14: 65
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS (NEWSPAPER)
Censorship bogey. Mar. 10: 20
Censorship-test reaction. Apr. 21: 54
NEW YORK DRAMA CRITICS CIRCLE
Miss Hellman's "Watch on the Rhine" named plaque winner. May 5: 67
NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE (NEWSPAPER)
100th anniversary of The New York Tribune; pics. Apr. 14: 64-65
Wins F. Wayland Ayer Cup. Apr. 21: 54
Paris editor dies. June 23: 65-66
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY
"New York as the Artist Knew It 1626-1940" exhibit. Mar. 17: 58
NEW YORK NEWSPAPER WOMEN'S CLUB
19th annual Front Page Ball. Feb. 24: 64

NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC-SYMPHONY
Frantz appears under Mitropoulos. Jan. 13: 55
To be conducted by Bruno Walter. Jan. 20: 52
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
Young-Berg rare-books gift. May 12: 72
NEW YORK SOCIETY OF MODEL ENGINEERS
13th annual exhibit: pics. Feb. 17: 52
NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
Martin ouster? Feb. 3: 10
Seat sells for $27,000. Feb. 10: 45
Curb Exchange merger plan. Mar. 24: 43, 45
Salaried president's post outlook. May 5: 12
Emil Schram to be president. May 19: 49
NEW YORK TIMES (NEWSPAPER)
FM radio station plans. Mar. 10: 12
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
Aginskys study effect of white man's culture on Indians. Feb. 3: 56
NEW ZEALAND. See European War, 1939
NEWARK, N. J.
Ellenstein loses reelection. May 26: 20
Airport reopened. June 9: 43
NEWBURY, FRANK D.
Vice pres., Westinghouse Electric. Feb. 10: 45
NEWCASTLE, 8th DUKE OF
Dies. May 5: 8
NEWFOUNDLAND
U. S. troops for Little Placenta Bay; pic. Jan. 27: 32
NEWILL, JAMES
In operetta, New Orleans; pic. June 16: 62
NEWMAN, DOROTHY OLIVE (BABE)
Shares Wright legacy; pic. Apr. 14: 23
NEWPORT NEWS SHIPBUILDING & DRY DOCK CO.
To build 25 standardized freighters. Jan. 20: 46
Shipbuilding program. Mar. 31: 40
NEWSOM, LOUIS NORMAN (BOBO)
Salary row; pic. Feb. 3: 45, 47
Lardner article; pic. June 30: 44
NEWSPAPERS. See also names of newspapers
Spain and U. S. press. Jan. 6: 10
Decade of colorful history closed by 1940; dailies; circulation; chart. Jan. 6: 44-45
The Oologah Oozings folds up. Jan. 13: 58
German-language newspaper owners to sell because of war fears. Jan. 20: 12
Latin-Amer. exchange suggested. Jan. 27: 49; Chileans guests in U. S. Feb. 24: 63-64
Allen-Pearson, Sweeney court merry-go-round. Jan. 27: 56-57
Convict runs column in Ohio. Jan. 27: 57-58
Nazis control U. S. Slovak newspaper. Feb. 3: 10
Brazilian ruling on printings of foreign-language papers in Portuguese. Feb. 24: 64
British economy; size cut. Mar. 17: 34
Army revamps publicity setup. Mar. 24: 64-65
Radio-press feud; FCC spotlight on FM ownership. Mar. 31: 65-66
Book, Freedom of the Press Today, by Ickes. Mar. 31: 66
6th annual Press Photographers Assn. exhibit; winners; pics. Apr. 7: 60
National-elections power of press. Apr. 14: 65
Censorship test over British battleship Malaya; Washington reaction. Apr. 21: 54
F. Wayland Ayer Cup to N. Y. Herald Tribune as typographical honor roll. Apr. 21: 54
Conventions; Roosevelt reiterates there will be no mandatory censorship; Dr. Odegard's criticism of editors. Apr. 28: 60-62, 76
Editor & Publisher photo contest; pic. Apr. 28: 62
Des Moines "realignments." May 12: 58
Pulitzer Prize awards for 1940. May 12: 58
George Creel on censorship. May 19: 60
Japanese censorship in Shanghai. May 26: 14
Women correspondents plan assn. May 26: 14
Girl publisher, Stuart James. May 26: 74-75
Hess flight's effect on circulation. May 26: 75
Dennis collegiate ads row. June 9: 70-71
Russia bans exports from Baltics. June 16: 14
National Headliners Club awards. June 30: 52-53
NEWSWEEK (PERIODICAL)
"Ahead of the Headlines" broadcast. Jan. 13: 32
Defense-report advertisement. May 19: 63
NEWTON, A. EDWARD
Book collection on auction; ils. Mar. 10: 52-53
NEWTON, JAMES QUIGG
Sponsors Colorado Boys Town. May 12: 74-75
NICE, HARRY W.
Dies. Mar. 10: 67
NICHOLAS BROTHERS
In film, The Great American Broadcast; pics. May 12: 60
NICK, JOHN P.
Missouri Supreme Ct. squashes Judge Rowe's contempt citation. June 23: 66
NICKEL
Montana production. Mar. 3: 10
Compulsory priorities instituted. Mar. 17: 46
Taken over for defense. June 2: 35
NICOLSON, HAROLD
Postcards to Lindbergh on the war. Mar. 24: 35
NIESEN, GERTRUDE
To appear in coin-machine films. Jan. 13: 10
NITTA MARU
Yokahama-San Francisco record run. Apr. 14: 59
NOBEL PRIZES
Shafer's Guild of Former Pipe Organ Pumpers debates failure to award peace prize. Mar. 3: 15
NOBLE, EDWARD J.
Hitch in WMCA purchase. Jan. 6: 47
NOBLE, (SIR) PERCY
Commands western approach to Britain. Mar. 24: 28
NOE, JAMES A.
Seeks to erect radio station. Mar. 10: 12
NOLAN, JEANETTE COVERT
Book, Profile in Gilt. Feb. 17: 70
NOMURA, KICHISABURO
Departs from Tokyo for U. S. Feb. 3: 16, 25
Arrives in San Francisco. Feb. 17: 20
Greeted by Pres. Roosevelt. Feb. 24: 21
Hopes for U. S.-Japanese peace; pic. Mar. 3: 13, 15
On Japanese-U. S. peace; pic. June 16: 21
NORDHOFF, CHARLES
Marries Laura Whitey. June 23: 4
NORDOFF, PAUL
"The Masterpiece's" première. Feb. 3: 51
NORFOLK & WESTERN RAILROAD
Earnings; dividends. Feb. 10: 44
NORMAN, A. G.
On "firebugs" on the farm. June 23: 52
NORMANDIE (S. S.)
British hope for U. S. seizure; pic. Apr. 14: 19
To become Amer. troop ship? June 16: 38
NORNAY SADDLER (FOX TERRIER)
King of canines; pic. June 9: 48
NORRIS, EARL R.
On "anti-alopecia factor." Feb. 24: 69-70
NORRIS, GEORGE W.
Endorses H. R. 1776. Feb. 3: 14
Commencement address on aid to Britain. June 30: 25
NORRIS, KATHLEEN
Pledge to flag at rally; pic. June 2: 16
NORTH, JOHN RINGLING
Circus opens in N. Y. Apr. 14: 21
NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION, INC.
Erecting new plant in Kansas City. Feb. 3: 39
Army used to reopen plant; pics. June 16: 34-35
Production back up to schedule. June 23: 37
NORTH AMERICAN CO.
Annual meeting; reaction to SEC "death sentence" ruling. May 5: 47
NORTH CAROLINA
Warren textbook turmoil. June 16: 67-68
NORTH CAROLINA (BATTLESHIP)
Completed ahead of schedule. Apr. 14: 49; commissioned. Apr. 21: 40, cover pic.
NORTH STAR (MOTORSHIP)
Returns from Antarctic expedition. May 12: 20
Acquired by Coast Guard. May 26: 43
NORTHERN IRELAND. See Ireland, Northern
NORTHWEST AIRLINES
To celebrate 15th anniversary. Apr. 21: 46
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
Razzberries for strawberries; pic. Feb. 10: 57
NORTON, RALPH H.
Elected chairman, Acme Steel Co. Jan. 13: 41, 43
NORWAY. See European War, 1939—Norway
NOSE
Broken nose plastic surgery; pic. May 12: 77, 78
Sinus treatment: iodized-chlorinated peanut oil mixture. June 16: 66
NOSTRADAMUS (1503-1566)
Hess in horoscope. May 26: 26
NOTRE DAME, CATHEDRAL OF
Crown of Thorns returned. Mar. 17: 71
NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY
Atom smasher; pics. Mar. 24: 56
NOVA, LOU
Comeback; defeats Pat Comiskey; pic. Jan. 20: 48
Sports whiskers for fight; pic. Apr. 7: 50
TKO over Max Baer. Apr. 14: 63
NOVIKOFF, LOU
"Mad Russian" baseball player. Mar. 10: 50
NOVOTNA, JARMILA
In English "Bartered Bride"; pic. Mar. 10: 56
NUCKOLS, W. P.
Air Corps salesman. Jan. 6: 32
NUNS. See Convents
NURI EL SAID PASHA
Supported by British. June 2: 25
NURSES AND NURSING
Defense-program's needs. Mar. 10: 38
German nurses, British ambulance drivers; pics. May 19: 27
NUTRITION
National defense conf.; drive opened for better diet; chart. June 9: 64-66
NYE, GERALD P.
Neutrality Act's story. June 23: 13-16
NYLON
Hosiery shipments in Nov. Jan. 13: 45
Men's neckwear to be marketed. Mar. 10: 49
Toothbrush-filament increase. May 12: 51
Japanese rival substitute. May 19: 54

O

OAKES, BERNARD (BUNNY)
To tutor Wyoming football team. Mar. 31: 52
OATS
Furans for germ-killing drugs. Apr. 21: 71
OBERLIN COLLEGE
Hemispheric-cooperation program. Mar. 31: 64
OBERON, MERLE
In film, That Uncertain Feeling; pic. Apr. 28: 67-68
OBESITY
Eating less; attack on hormones. Apr. 28: 54-55
O'BRIEN, EDMOND
Marries Nancy Kelly. Mar. 3: 2
O'BRIEN, EDWARD J. (1890-1941)
Martha Foley to continue books. Mar. 24: 50
Book, The Best Short Stories 1941. June 16: 71
O'CONNELL, CHARLES
Revises Victor Book of the Symphony. June 16: 64
O'CONNOR, (SIR) RICHARD
Captured by Nazis; pic. Apr. 21: 31
OCTOPUS (ANIMAL)
Specie named after Pres. Roosevelt. Mar. 3: 18
O'DANIEL, WILLIAM LEE
May seek Senate seat; pic. May 5: 19
ODEGARD, PETER H.
Criticizes editors. Apr. 28: 61
OFFICE EQUIPMENT
37th Natl. Business Show. Feb. 17: 50, 52
OFFICE OF CIVILIAN DEFENSE. See also U. S.—Defense
La Guardia named head. June 2: 30-32
OFFICE OF GOVERNMENT REPORTS. See also subjects of censorship
Mellett denies censorship plans; House approves increased appropriation. Mar. 10: 20
OFFICE OF PRICE ADMINISTRATION AND CIVILIAN SUPPLY. See also names of commodities
Robey article. Apr. 21: 48
OFFICE OF PRODUCTION MANAGEMENT. See also U. S.—Defense
Fights back at New Deal critics. Mar. 3: 9
Comeback. June 9: 9; changes? June 23: 9
OGURA, MASATSUNE
Named Minister Without Portfolio. Apr. 14: 32
O'HARA, JOHN
Lardner reviews "Pal Joey." Jan. 6: 42
ENTERTAINMENT WEEK ARTICLES
Christmas Presents; Old Acquaintance; My Sister Eileen. Jan. 6: 52
Rice to the West; Flight to the West. Jan. 13: 52
Brewster Bodies; Arsenic and Old Lace. Jan. 20: 63
Whoopee and Stuff; Mr. and Mrs. North; Crazy With the Heat; stag for Quentin Reynolds; Lady in the Dark. Jan. 27: 46
Critic in the Dark; Lady in the Dark; review. Feb. 3: 59
Valentine's Day Massacre; 22 plays; Al Jolson goes to Florida. Feb. 10: 63
Have You Met Miss Jones?; Liberty Jones; Tanyard Street. Feb. 17: 67
All Wack and Some Play; Claudia; Popsy. Feb. 24: 60
What's on Your Mind? Mar. 3: 60
A Claire; The Talley Method. Mar. 10: 66
Citizen Kane; pics. Mar. 17: 60
George R.; The Doctor's Dilemma; They Walk Alone. Mar. 24: 70
The Coast Is Clear; Hollywood trip. Mar. 31: 67
The Tables Down at Ciro's. Apr. 7: 62
Stumping the Expert; quiz programs. Apr. 14: 70
Bang, Bang, Bong; on Crosby program. Apr. 21: 62
Prize Collection; PM poll; Miss Hellman's "Watch on the Rhine"; Burns Mantle. Apr. 28: 64
Notes on Notes; "Americanegro (American Negro) Suite", ASCAP-BMI situation. May 5: 66
All Packed?; critics' holidays. May 12: 62
Mutiny on a Bounty; Pulitizer Prizes; Citizen Kane opening. May 19: 76
Hallelujah; Major Barbara. May 26: 70
No Passports Required; Hollywood visits. June 2: 52
What's Wrong?; movie attendance. June 9: 60
Harvard; Fair; lampooning. June 16: 60
Chatter Column; film representative to Latin Amer.; Army-camp entertainers. June 23: 54
Good Man in a Room; Joe Lewis; night-club talent. June 30: 58
O'HARA (BISHOP), JOHN F.
Christens liner Rio de Janeiro; pic. Apr. 21: 42
OHIO
Communists barred from polls. June 16: 22
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Paul Brown named football coach. Jan. 27: 43
OIL INDUSTRY
Latin-Amer. competition. Jan. 20: 12
Suit's settlement sought. Feb. 10: 10
1939, 1940 exports; charts. Feb. 10: 38
New aviation-gasoline process. Feb. 17: 14
New detecting method. Mar. 3: 64-65
Barrels orders increase. Mar. 31: 42
DEFENSE PROGRAM
Gasoline supplies. Mar. 3: 32
Storage woes. Mar. 10: 12
Transport troubles. May 19: 14
Japanese-sales policy. May 26: 13
Pipeline use boosted as tanker shortage grows; map. May 26: 49
Transport shortage may affect Northeastern consumers; Fed. bill pipelines; pic. June 2: 35-36
Ickes' appointment spotlights threatened shortage. June 9: 40
Ickes clarifies warning on "gasless Sundays," seeks tanker shifts; Senate passes Cole Bill for pipelines; oil-saving; cartoon. June 16: 40
Roosevelt puts petroleum products under export control; Ickes stops shipment to Japan. June 30: 41
MEXICO
U. S. settlement deal expected. Mar. 3: 26; U. S. troubles may be cleared up. Apr. 28: 12; June 9: 9
Japan's Mexican oil. May 26: 14
OK (EXPRESSION)
Research for origin. May 5: 59
OKLAHOMA
Abolishes state deficits. Mar. 24: 22
Wickersham elected to the House. Apr. 14: 24
Celebrates 1889 Homesteading; pics. May 5: 20
OKTIABRYSKY, ADMIRAL
Commands Soviet Black Sea Fleet; pic. June 30: 12
OLAF, CROWN PRINCE OF NORWAY
Reunion with Princess in U. S. Jan. 6: 17
O'LEARY, JAMES A.
At House censorship hearing; pic. Mar. 10: 20
OLIVER, ED (PORKY)
Must report for Army duty. Jan. 20: 51
Deferred; defeated by Sam Snead. Feb. 3: 47
In the Army. Mar. 31: 38; pic. Apr. 28: 52

OLIVES
War's effect. Apr. 14: 52
OLIVIER, LAURENCE
In film, That Hamilton Woman; turns down film offer; pic. Apr. 14: 68-69
OLSON, W. H.
On severe burns, stomach ulcers. Apr. 28: 56
O'MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.
TNEC report, windup; pic. Apr. 7: 41-42
O'MALLEY, HAMILTON
Marries Lady Iris Mountbatten. Feb. 24: 10
O'MALLEY, R. E. See Kansas City, Mo.
O-9 (SUBMARINE)
Sinks; salvage attempts abandoned. June 30: 26-27
ONIONS
British scarcity. Mar. 3: 29; June 2: 27
OPERA
Gluck's "Alceste" at the Met. Jan. 27: 61-62
"Victory Against Heaven," jazz opera. Jan. 27: 62
Première, Nordoff's "The Masterpiece." Feb. 3: 51
Philadelphia Opera Co. performs "Pelléas" in English; Maeterlinck attends; pic. Feb. 10: 53-54
"The Bartered Bride" in English at the Met; pic. Mar. 10: 56
Radio City Music Hall's condensed opera; New Opera Co. for popular prices; pic. May 12: 63-64
Buenos Aires Met opens winter season. June 2: 54
Romberg operetta's première in St. Louis; pics. June 16: 62-63
OPPENHEIM, E. PHILLIPS
Lives in Cannes. Jan. 6: 28
ORANGES
California's 100th navel crop; pic. May 12: 47
ORBISON, EDWIN EZELL
Killed flying for RAF. Feb. 24: 33
ORCHESTRAS. See Music; Phonograph Records; names of orchestras
ORÍA, SALVADOR
Named Minister of Public Works. Jan. 27: 27-28
ORINOCO (S. S.)
Mexican use for passenger service. Apr. 28: 12
ORLANDO, JIM (JAMES VINCENZO ORLANDO)
Hockey's bad boy No. 1; pic. Feb. 10: 46
ORMANDY, EUGENE
Rebels at animals for concert. June 30: 50
ORR, ALEXANDER JR. See Miami, Fla.
ORTEGA y GASSET, JOSÉ
Book, Toward a Philosophy of History. Mar. 31: 55-56
ORTIZ, ROBERTO M. See also Argentina
Castillo-Ortiz feud. Jan. 13: 28-29
Political violence threats. Jan. 27: 27-28
Return to Presidency demanded. Feb. 3: 29
Considers eye operation; Castillo to rule by decree. May 5: 33
OSBORNE, E. D.
On women allergic to nail polish. Apr. 21: 71
OSBORNE, FRANCIS
Fishes in Vatican garden pool. June 30: 8
OSHIMA, HIROSHI
Stops in Moscow en route to Berlin. Feb. 24: 28
On Japan's foreign policy. Mar. 17: 28-29
OSIPOFF, WALTER S.
Parachute-jump entanglement rescue. May 26: 21; rescuers awarded D.F.C. June 16: 22
OSTRANDER, LESLIE
Back at modeling for ads. Jan. 13: 10
OSUMI, (BARON) MINEO
Dies in plane crash. Feb. 17: 33-34
OTTO, FORMER ARCHDUKE OF HAPSBURG
Confers with Austrians in Mexico. Mar. 31: 12
OUIMET, FRANCIS
Amateur golfer; lr. May 26: 6
OUMANSKY, CONSTANTINE A.
Seeks U. S. aid for Soviets; pic. June 30: 23
OUR BOOTS (HORSE)
John Lardner article; pic. Apr. 28: 53
OVERLIN, KEN
Soose wins middleweight title; pics. May 19: 58, 64
OVERSEAS NEWS AGENCY
Col. Garsia to do column on Balkans. Mar. 3: 10
OWEN, RUSSELL
Book, The Antarctic Ocean. Apr. 28: 75
OWENS-CORNING FIBERGLASS CORP.
To cut Fiberglass prices; to make sewing thread. Jan. 20: 47

P

PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.
Comeback; 1940 report. Apr. 7: 42, 45
PACKARD MOTORCAR CO.
New Clipper model. Apr. 14: 56
PACKING INDUSTRY. See also Cans; Food
"Duraglas" for vacuum-packed coffee. Feb. 10: 10
New container of paper with metal ends to withstand pressure. Mar. 24: 14
Plastic "cans" for foods. Apr. 21: 14
Quaker Puffed Rice in wax-wrapped package for Army use. Apr. 28: 12
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN
National Paderewski Testimonial week for aid to Poland; Tregor bust; pic. Feb. 24: 71
PAGE, IRVINE H.
On "inhibitor" for high blood pressure. May 5: 63
PAGLIARO, LOU
Defends table-tennis title; pic. Apr. 14: 60
PAIGE, NORMAN
KGEI announcer. June 16: 56
PAINTER, ELEANOR
Book, Spring Symphony. Jan. 13: 50
PAINTS AND VARNISHES
New pigment for more "hiding power." Feb. 10: 45
New cold-water interior paint. Apr. 28: 51
PALESTINE. See European War, 1939—Palestine
PALEY, WILLIAM S.
On CBS short-wave plans. Jan. 6: 46-47
PALMER, CHARLES F.
Div. of Defense Housing Coordination. Jan. 20: 37
PALMER, FREDERIC JR.
Book, Demonstration Experiments in Physics. Feb. 10: 57
PALMER, STUART
Book, The Puzzle of the Happy Hooligan. Apr. 14: 83
PALMER, WINTHROP BUSHNELL (MRS. CARLETON H. PALMER)
Writes jazz opera, "Victory Against Heaven." Jan. 27: 62
PALSY
Cerebral, among children. May 12: 77-78
PANAMA
Agrees to bases for U. S. Mar. 17: 20-21
Trade bargaining with U. S. May 19: 13
PANAMA CANAL
Panama agrees to U. S. bases. Mar. 17: 20-21
PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS, INC.
Senate increases appropriation for Atlantic flights. Apr. 7: 46
South Amer. expansion outlook; map. Apr. 14: 42
Seeks back-air mail payment. Apr. 21: 21-22
New-Clippers order; 1941 report. May 12: 48
Senate vetoes subsidy for fourth weekly trip to Lisbon. May 19: 54
PAN AMERICAN-GRACE AIRWAYS
Granted permission to establish new South-Amer. route. June 2: 37
PAN AMERICAN UNION
Oberlin College observes second half century of start. Mar. 31: 64
Hemispheric music swap. Apr. 7: 54
PAN-AMERICANISM. See also Latin America
11th annual Pan-Amer. Day; pics. Apr. 21: 21
PANCAKES
Sharp retains eating title. Jan. 27: 16-17
PANDORA (PANDA)
Dies; pic. May 26: 10
PANGBORN, CLYDE
Ferries bombers across Pacific. June 30: 10
PANZER COLLEGE, EAST ORANGE, N. J.
Basketball games record. Jan. 6: 41
PAPAS, (MRS.) CATHERINE
Cvek indicted for murder. Mar. 17: 20
PAPEN, FRANZ von
Leaves for Berlin conf. Apr. 28: 22
Promises Turkey no Nazi attack. May 5: 23
Returns to Turkey from Germany. May 19: 27
PAPER AND PULP
British, Italian shortage. May 12: 32
Waterproofing with rubber substance. May 26: 14
PARACHUTES
U. S. Marine Corps. jump from blimps; Army battalion up to full strength. Jan. 20: 37
Army, Navy jobs; pics. Feb. 3: 32
Entangled jumper rescued. May 26: 21
PARAGUAY
Franco coup barred by Morinigo. Apr. 28: 30
To fulfill defense obligations. June 23: 29
PARENTS INSTITUTE, INC.
Comics fight sensational magazines; pics. Feb. 24: 64
PARENTS' MAGAZINE PRESS, INC.
Comic book boom. June 30: 8
PARIS, COUNT OF
French Royalists' resurgence. Jan. 27: 10
PARK & TILFORD DISTILLERIES, INC.
To manufacture domestic liqueurs. Mar. 3: 45
PARKER, ACE
Most valuable pro football player. Jan. 27: 44
Signs with football Bklyn. Dodgers. Feb. 17: 57
Breaks right ankle. May 12: 54
PARKER, JEAN. See Dawson, Douglas
PARKS
Roosevelt holds up dedications. May 5: 11
PARRAN, THOMAS H. JR.
Named to food comm. for Europe. Mar. 31: 17
PARROTS
Night club bird against tipping. Jan. 20: 6
PARRY, ALBERT
Book, Riddle of the Reich. Mar. 10: 54
PARRY, DENNIS
Book, The Survivor. Jan. 13: 49-50
PARSHALL, SALLY
"Miss Florida Citrus" queen; pic. Jan. 6: 17
PARSLEY
North Dakota S.P.P.P.P.P. Feb. 17: 6; comment; pic.; lr. Mar. 3: 6; Mar. 17: 10; Mar. 24: 10
PARSONS, LOUELLA
Screen Actors Guild fight Apr. 7: 60
PASCAL, GABRIEL
Films "Major Barbara"; pic. May 19: 74
PASKO, ANDREW
Walks 18 miles for citizen papers; pic. June 30: 26
PASSION PLAYS
Veronica's Veil: 27th season; pics. Mar. 3: 50
PATENT MEDICINES. See Medicine, Patent
PATMAN, WRIGHT
Appeal for bill's listing. Jan. 27: 9
PATRONAGE. See Democratic Party
PATTEN, GILBERT (BURT L. STANDISH)
Book, Mr. Frank Merriwell, coming out. Mar. 17: 14
PATTERSON, ALEXANDER E.
To become vice pres., Mutual Life. June 23: 45
PATTERSON, W. A.
President, United Air Lines; pic. Mar. 31: 45
PATTON, R. A.
On vitamin B to protect nerves against bomb. air-raid noises. Mar. 24: 56
PAUL, PRINCE REGENT OF YUGOSLAVIA
Yugoslav crisis. Mar. 31: 27
Deposed by coup d'etat; pic. Apr. 7: 21-24
PAUL, VAUGHN
Engaged to Deanna Durbin. Mar. 3: 59; marriage; pic. Apr. 28: 6
PAULEE, MONA
Met Auditions of the Air winner. Mar. 31: 61-62
PAULEY, (MRS.) GOLDIE
Shoots husband. Feb. 3: 17-18
PAULLIN, JAMES EDGAR
Chosen president-elect, ACP. May 5: 63
PAVELITCH, ANTON
Heads new Croatian Govt. Apr. 21: 23
Croatian-Kingdom deal. May 26: 25
PAVOLINI, ALESSANDRO
In active service. Mar. 17: 30
PAWSON, LESLIE
Wins Boston marathon 3rd time. Apr. 28: 53
PEABODY, GEORGE FOSTER, RADIO AWARDS
Winners. Apr. 7: 61
PEACE AND WAR. See also European War, 1939
Leftist peace drive. Feb. 3: 9
Church views on war objectors. Feb. 3: 49-50
Radcliffe peace-prayer broadcast; pic. Mar. 10: 54
PEACOCK, (SIR) EDWARD
Arrives in U. S. Feb. 17: 46
Sells Amer. Viscose Corp. for Britain. Mar. 24: 43
PEANUTS
Textile innovation from peanut meal. Mar. 17: 14
PEARSON, DREW
Court merry-go-round. Jan. 27: 56-57
PEARSON, LEON
Asked to do syndicated column. Mar. 10: 12
PEARSON, MONTE MARCELLUS
Lardner article; pic. Mar. 24: 49
PECTIN. See Apples
PEGLER, WESTBROOK
Column on Frankfurter rewritten. Feb. 24: 14
Charges against govt. regarding labor. Mar. 3: 43
Gen. Richardson discards old suit. Apr. 21: 13
PEIXOTO, SENHORA ALZIRA
Christens S. S. Rio de Janeiro; pic. Apr. 21: 42
PELL, HERBERT C.
Appointed Minister to Hungary; pic. Feb. 17: 20
PENDERGAST, THOMAS J.
Convicted of contempt for "deceiving, hoodwinking" judges. June 9: 19; sentenced. June 16: 22
PENDLETON, NAT
In film, Buck Privates; pic. Feb. 10: 62
PENGUIN I (SNOW CRUISER)
Abandoned in Antarctica. May 19: 21
PENGUINS
Antarctica friends of Byrd; pic. May 19: 21
PENNER, JOE
Dies; pic. Jan. 20: 8
PENNIES
Used for finer things. Jan. 13: 2
PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD
Stockholders' meet; express halts at local stop to discharge stockholder. Apr. 21: 46
Introduces The Jeffersonian. May 5: 45
PENSIONS
Employe retirement plans. Jan. 6: 40
"Ham 'n' Eggers" push new plan. Apr. 21: 22
Hatch Act prosecutions. May 5: 11
PEONAGE. See Slavery
PEPPE, AUDREY
In Skating Club Carnival; pic. Mar. 31: 48
PEPPER, CLAUDE
On stabilizing Canadian dollar. Apr. 14: 59
Urges U. S. "get tough" with Axis. May 19: 19
Conferences with Berle. June 16: 13
PEPPIN, (MRS.) NORMA. See Brummel, Samuel
PEPSI-COLA CO.
1940 earnings. Mar. 24: 45
PERITONITIS. See Appendicitis
PERKINS, FRANCES
59th birthday. Apr. 21: 10
Denies resignation reports; attacked as bottleneck in defense program. May 5: 40, 42
Resignation demands. May 12: 44
PERRY, FRED
Marries Sandra Breaux. Apr. 14: 11
Wins Forest Hills round robin; pic. June 16: 52
PERSHING, FRANCIS WARREN
Son born to former Muriel Bache Richards; pic. Feb. 3: 6
PERU
Nazi air lines seized; map. Apr. 14: 40, 42
Border dispute with Ecuador; resigns from League of Nations. Apr. 21: 33; considers mediation plan. May 19: 32; claims U. S.-Ecuador base-arms deal. May 26: 31-32
Snubs offer to meditate with Ecuador; Rieth arrested in N. Y. June 9: 18-19
PESITCH, PETER
Pro-Axis Yugoslav General. Mar. 31: 27
PÉTAIN, HENRI PHILLIPE. See also European War, 1939—France
Christmas address. Jan. 6: 25-26
New ensign. Jan. 13: 29
Greets Franco en route to Mussolini. Feb. 24: 29
85th birthday. May 5: 8
American holders of Legion of Honor appeal for avoiding Axis cooperation. May 26: 21-22, cover
Bank of England's annuity worries. May 26: 29
Retirement? June 23: 10
PETER II, KING OF YUGOSLAVIA
Yugoslav crisis. Mar. 31: 27
Enthroned by coup d'etat; pic. Apr. 7: 21-22
Flees to Palestine. May 5: 28
In London; to form exile govt. June 30: 19

PETERS, VINCENT
Third trial begins in Tokyo. May 26: 32
PETERSEN, E. ALLEN
Junkmen; comment; lr.; pic. Apr. 14: 6, 8
PETERSEN, WILLIAM F.
On head malformations, climate. Apr. 21: 71
PETRILLO, JAMES C.
AGMA restraining suit dismissed. Feb. 3: 43
PETROVITCH, SVETISLAV-SVETA
Fights Hitler from U. S. Apr. 7: 19
PHEIFFER, WILLIAM T.
H. R. 1776 "pulse feeler." Feb. 3: 14
PHELPS, BABE
Fined for being away from Dodgers. June 23: 48, 50
PHELPS DODGE CORP.
Supreme Ct. upholds NLRB ruling on hiring of employers refused for union affiliations. May 5: 42
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Edward W. Bok award to Marian Anderson. Mar. 31: 8
PHILADELPHIA EVENING PUBLIC LEDGER, THE
Sold to Robert Cresswell. Jan. 13: 58
PHILADELPHIA ORCHESTRA
Stokowski quits. Mar. 24: 60
Ormandy rebels at animals for Robin Hood Dell concert. June 30: 50
PHILBY, HARRY ST. JOHN
Released by British. May 12: 23-24; May 19: 13
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Japanese get around alien laws. Feb. 3: 10
Defense preparations. Mar. 17: 13; expenditure. Apr. 14: 30
Agrees to halt raw-materials exports. Apr. 7: 16
American troops debarked. May 5: 30, 33
Amendment to Independence Act would suspend duties on products for U. S. June 9: 9
Murphy trip considered; Sayre replacement rumors. June 16: 21
PHILIPS, A. E.
Becomes pres., White Rock. Jan. 20: 43
PHILIPS, JUDSON
Book, Odds on the Hot Seat. Mar. 3: 67
PHILLIPS, EUGENE
Revere Award for blind-landing system. June 9: 46; pic. June 23: 40
PHILLIPS, MARIAN (MRS. EINAR ALMDALE)
Daughter born. Apr. 14: 8
PHILLIPS, MRS. ROBERT
Decapitated by diving Navy plane. Apr. 7: 20
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM
Departs for Rome as Amb. Jan. 13: 17; arrives. Jan. 20: 19
PHILLIPS PETROLEUM CO.
66 Oilers basketballers fight to retain title; pic. Mar. 17: 49
PHILOFF, BOGDAN
Leaves for Austria for his "health." Jan. 13: 19
Returns: on Bulgarian policy; pic. Jan. 20: 21
PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
Congressional broadcast use. May 5: 20
Victor Book of the Symphony revised. June 16: 64
Floating Jewel, new Crosley playing mechanism. June 23: 45
"Two Black Crows" type comeback. June 30: 8
REVIEWS
Bach—Toccata and Fugue in C. June 2: 55
Bach: van Loon biography; recordings by Grace Castagnetta. Jan. 13: 55
Beethoven—Quartet No. 1 in F Major. Apr. 7: 54-55
Beethoven—Symphony No. 3. May 5: 65
Beethoven—Symphony No. 5 in C Minor. June 9: 50
Bizet, Georges—Symphony. Mar. 24: 60, 62
Blitzstein, Marc—No for an Answer. May 26: 79
Brahms—Piano Concerto No. 2. Mar. 31: 63
Brahms Songs. June 2: 55
Brahms—Third Symphony. Apr. 7: 54
Brahms—Fourth symphony. Feb. 17: 60
Brahms—Symphony No. 4 in E Minor. June 9: 50
Carmichael, Hoagy—Stardust. Jan. 6: 44
Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street Jazz rhythms. May 5: 65
Colored Jazz and White Jazz. Mar. 31: 63
Copland, Aaron—Music for the Theatre. Apr. 21: 60
Crosby, Bing—Crosbyana. June 23: 62
Crosby, Bing—Small Fry. Apr. 7: 55
Crosby, Bing—Stardust. Mar. 17: 58
Dorsey Brothers Orchestra. June 2: 55
Duchin-Gershwin Album. May 19: 73
Falla, Manuel de—Nights in the Gardens of Spain. Feb. 3: 52
Festival of Brazilian Music. June 30: 52
Flamencan Dance Music (Carlos Montoya). Apr. 21: 60
Fontanne, Lynn—The White Cliffs of Dover. Apr. 28: 70
Franck, César—Symphony—in D Minor. Feb. 24: 71
Gems of Jazz. Volume II. June 9: 50
Getting Sentimental Over You. Feb. 24: 71
Goldsand, Robert—Chopin Waltzes. June 30: 52
Goodman, Benny—Contrasts for Violin, Clarinet, and Piano. Jan. 27: 62
Granados, Victor—Catalan Music. June 16: 64
Hammerstein—Show Boat. June 16: 64
Harris, Roy—Quintet for Piano and Strings. May 12: 64-65
Hut-Sut Song. June 2: 55
Ibsen, Henrik—Peer Gynt Suite No. 1. Jan. 6: 44
Kemp, Hal, Memorial Albums. Feb. 3: 52
Kirby, John—Hot and Sweet rhythms. May 5: 65
Kostelanetz, André—Musical Comedy Favorites. Jan. 13: 55
Lehmann, Lotte—A Brahms Recital. June 30: 52
Lomax, John A.—Library of Congress American folk-song records. June 23: 61-62
Melodies of the Thirties. Mar. 17: 58
Mendelssohn—Concerto No. 1 in G Minor. June 16: 64
Modern American Music. May 26: 79
Mozart—Arias and Duets. June 23: 62
Mozart—Dissonant Quartet in C major. Mar. 10: 57
Mozart—Don Giovanni arias. May 19: 73
Mozart—Eine Kleine Nachtmusik. Mar. 31: 63
Mozart—Hunting Quartet in B flat major. Mar. 10: 57
Mozart—Serenade No. 10 in B Flat Major for Thirteen Wind Instruments. Apr. 7: 54
Mozart—Sinfonia Concertante in E-Flat Major. May 26: 79
Mozart—Two-Piano Concerto. Mar. 17: 58
Musical Americana. Mar. 10: 56-57
Prokofieff, Serge—String Quartet, Opus 50. May 26: 79
Rachmaninoff—Eleven Piano Pieces. Feb. 10: 55
Ravel—Sonatine. Feb. 10: 55
Reichman, Joe—Piano Reveries. June 23: 62
Reverand Johnson's Dream. Feb. 3: 52
Rimsky-Korsakoff—Capriccio Espagnol. Mar. 3: 62
Saint-Saëns—Concerto No. 1 in A Minor. Feb. 17: 60-61
Schumann—Sonata No. 2 in G Minor (Sascha Gorodnitzki). Apr. 14: 74
Scott, Hazel—Swinging the Classics. May 12: 65
Shaw, Artie—Concerto for Clarinet. Jan. 27: 62
South American Chamber Music. Mar. 17: 58
Strauss, Johann—Rediscovered Music of Johann Strauss, Volume II. Apr. 28: 70
Strauss, Richard—Don Quixote. Jan. 20: 52-53
Strauss, Richard—Ein Heldenleben. Mar. 24: 60
Tchaikovsky—Francesca da Rimini. May 12: 64
Tchaikovsky—Sixth Symphony Pathétique. Mar. 3: 62
Tchaikovsky—Symphony No. 6 in B Minor. Jan. 20: 53
Victor Salon Orchestra—Hits From the Ziegfeld Follies; Viennese Gayeties. Jan. 13: 55
Wagner—Bacchanale from Tannhauser. Apr. 21: 58, 60
Wagner—Love Music From Tristan and Isolde. June 23: 62
Wagner—Overture to Die Meistersinger; Prelude to Act III of Lohengrin. Feb. 24: 71
Wagner—Selections From Six Wagnerian Operas. Apr. 14: 74
War's hits in songs. Mar. 3: 62
Whitman, Walt—I Hear America Singing (George Kleinsinger). June 9: 50
Wood, Barry—The Things I Love. Apr. 27: 70
PHOTOGRAPHY
6th annual Press Assn. show; pics. Apr. 7: 60
New lacquer for photographs. Apr. 21: 10
Editor & Publisher contest winner; pic. Apr. 28: 62
PHYSICS
Book of surprise experiments for the teacher. Feb. 10: 57
PIANOS
Shipments during January. Mar. 3: 45
Gadget writes notes when key is struck. June 9: 10
PICASSO, PABLO
Painting sold to advertiser. Feb. 10: 56
PICKETING
Lawnmowing pickets. May 26: 2
PICKFORD, MARY
48th birthday. Apr. 21: 10
PICKHARDT, ADOLF von S.
Named U. S. Navy air attaché, Berlin. Feb. 24: 20
PICKUS, ABRAHAM
Fined for Wage-Hour Law violation. Mar. 24: 6
PIDGEON, WALTER
In film, Man Hunt; pic. June 23: 52
PIERCE, GEORGE W.
On machine for skin grafting. May 19: 70
PIERSON ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL
Students taste dictatorship; pics. Mar. 3: 52
PIGEONS
U. S. Army pigeoneering; pics. Jan. 27: 33
Army holiday on washdays. Apr. 21: 40
Bill to stop people from feeding them. May 12: 2
PIKE, SUMNER T.
SEC insurance report. Mar. 10: 45, 47-48, 68
PIKE'S PEAK
Colorado-Texas football wager. Apr. 14: 2
PILSUDSKA, (MME.) ALEXANDRA
Book, Pilsudski. Feb. 17: 68
PIMPLES. See Acne
PINBALL MACHINES
Mayer wins suit to obtain fair deal. June 16: 52, 54
PINCHON, EDGCUMB
Book, Zapata the Unconquerable. Apr. 7: 56
PINEDO, FEDERICO
Resigns post in Argentine row. Jan. 27: 27-28
PING-PONG. See Table Tennis
PINKHAM, E. G.
Book, Aunt Elsa. Feb. 3: 48
PIOUS, MINERVA
On Kate Smith Hour; pics. Jan. 13: 50
PIPELINES
Federal bill would provide aid; pic. June 2: 35
Senate passes Cole Bill for defense. June 16: 40
PIPES
Corncobs; Missouri Meerschaums; pics. May 19: 52
PITTS, EDWIN C. (ALABAMA)
Dies. June 16: 10
PITTSBURGH PLATE GLASS CO.
Supreme Ct. upholds NLRB ruling giving CIO union bargaining rights. May 5: 42
PITTSBURGH VALVE & FITTINGS CORP.
Three-day shutdown ended. Jan. 20: 37
PIUS XI, POPE (1857-1939)
Wanger plans film on life. Feb. 10: 10
PIUS XII, POPE
Reiterates plea for just peace. Jan. 6: 23
Niece marries. Feb. 3: 6
65th birthday; pic. Mar. 10: 67
Easter message; appeal for peace. Apr. 21: 33
Social-problems announcement. June 9: 33
PLACE, HERMANN G.
Joins Twentieth Century-Fox Film. May 26: 53
PLANT, PHIL
Dies. June 30: 4
PLANTS
Tiles, hosiery, textiles from plants. Mar. 24: 56
PLASTER CASTS. See Fractures
PLASTIC SURGERY. See Surgeons and Surgery
PLASTICS. See also names of products
Metal substitutes research. Jan. 20: 40
Army, Navy usage study. Feb. 24: 49
Army tests with durable plastics. June 16: 51
PLATAK, JOSEPH PETER
Wins natl. AAU handball crown 7th time. Apr. 21: 50
PLATYPUS. See Animals
PLAYERS CLUB
Drama offer to radio advertisers. Apr. 21: 14
PLAYS. See also Passion Plays
Our Town called anti-Fascist. Feb. 3: 58-59
Tobacco Road closes. June 9: 58, 61
Treat Her Gently, on the road. Apr. 7: 62
REVIEWS
Arsenic and Old Lace. Jan. 20: 63
The Beautiful People. May 5: 67
Claudia. Feb. 24: 60
Crazy With the Heat. Jan. 27: 46; reopening. Feb. 10: 63
The Doctor's Dilemma. Mar. 24: 70
Flight to the West. Jan. 13: 52
Lady in the Dark; Boston performance. Jan. 27: 46; review. Feb. 3: 59
Liberty Jones. Feb. 17: 67
Mr. and Mrs. North. Jan. 27: 46
My Sister Eileen. Jan. 6: 52
Native Son. Apr. 7: 63
The Night Before Christmas. Apr. 21: 63
Old Acquaintance. Jan. 6: 52
Pal Joey. Jan. 6: 42
Popsy. Feb. 24: 60
The Talley Method. Mar. 10: 66
Tanyard Street. Feb. 17: 67
They Walk Alone. Mar. 24: 70
Watch on the Rhine. Apr. 14: 70
PLIOFILM
Anklets to cover women's shoes. Feb. 17: 14
Precooked Argentine meat for U. S. Feb. 17: 52
PLUNKETT, PATRICIA. See Hall, Joseph T.
PLYWOOD
Weatherproof plywood. June 2: 49-50
PM (NEWSPAPER)
Chicago edition considered. Jan. 27: 10
Scoop on new tax program. May 5: 12
POISON IVY. See Ivy Poisoning
POLAND, REGINALD
Director, San Diego Gallery. Jan. 20: 56, 58
POLAND. See European War, 1939—Poland
POLICE
London bobbies to carry firearms. Jan. 13: 29
Los Angeles, Calif., troubles. June 23: 16-17
POLLS
Congressmen in Look magazine on war against Germany, credit to Britain. Jan. 13: 9
Institute of Propaganda Analysis' "Religious Propaganda Against War" survey. Feb. 3: 49-50
Lend-Lease Bill opinion. Mar. 10: 17
Republican party opinion. Mar. 17: 19-20
British survey on plight in war. Apr. 28: 19
Convoy debates, polls. May 19: 17-20
Congressional investigation sought. May 26: 13
GALLUP POLLS
Aid-to-Britain rise; chart. Jan. 6: 15
On home-guard training. Jan. 27: 32-33
Lend-Lease Bill. Feb. 3: 14; Feb. 17: 18
On staying out of war; aiding Britain. Feb. 10: 15
On going to war against Germany. Feb. 24: 19
On Japanese conquest of Singapore. Mar. 3: 14
Roosevelt popularity on passage of Lend-Lease Bill. Mar. 24: 17
On U. S. in war, helping Britain. Apr. 21: 20
On sending aid to British. Apr. 28: 19
Convoys; victor; U. S. entry. May 5: 18-19
War sentiment: state-by-state; map. May 26: 18
52 per cent support convoys. June 2: 17
POLO
Princeton defeats Army to win intercollegiate indoor championship. Mar. 31: 52
PÓLYA, EUGENE
On cancer as a contagious virus disease. Feb. 3: 50
POMO INDIANS
Effect of white man's culture. Feb. 3: 56
PONCINS, (VICOMTE) GONTRAN de
Book, Kabloona. Mar. 10: 52
POPE JAMES
Power-post transfer outlook. Feb. 3: 9
POPULATION
American Indians' increase. Mar. 17: 20
Density in U. S. June 2: 18
Birth rate increase. June 30: 27
POPWELL, ALBERT
Young movie critic; pic. Jan. 27: 44
PORTER, EDWIN S.
Dies. May 12: 6
PORTUGAL. See also European War, 1939
Swept by hurricane. Feb. 24: 30
POSNER, LOUIS
Troubles over found nickel. Mar. 10: 20
POST, HARRY E.
In Everglades plane crash; pic. Apr. 14: 22
POSTAL. See Aeronautics—Air Mail; European War, 1939—Communications

POSTAL TELEGRAPH & CABLE CORP.
Western Union merger urged. June 2: 39
POSTERS
British silence-campaign posters in U. S.; pics. Jan. 13: 34
POTTER, (FATHER) PAUL C.
Army "stratosphere priest"; pics. June 30: 31
POTTER, WILLIAM C.
Chairman, Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y. Jan. 27: 39
POTTERY
Glaze used by ancient Greeks. Jan. 6: 50
POUCH, MRS. WILLIAM H.
Elected president, DAR; pic. Apr. 28: 20
POULSEN, MARTINUS
Killed in air raid. Mar. 17: 28
POUND, ARTHUR
Book, Men and Volts. Feb. 3: 50
POUND, EZRA
American propagandist for Italy; pic. Mar. 17: 64
In film, In the Navy; pic. June 9: 56, 58
POWELL, WILLIAM
POWELL, DICK
In film, Love Crazy; pics. May 26: 68
POWER, TYRONE
In film, Blood and Sand; pic. June 2: 51
POWYS, JOHN COWPER
POUTRÉ, CLIFFORD A.
In Army pigeon service; pic. Jan. 27: 33
Book, Owen Glendower. Jan. 27: 52-53
POZAS, JOSÉ
Reveals Spanish plot. Feb. 24: 30
PRAGER, TEDDY
Police reporters honor landlord; pic. Feb. 10: 59-60
PRAJADHIPOK, FORMER KING OF SIAM
Dies. June 9: 6
PRATT, WILLIAM V.
On U. S.-Japanese peace; pic. June 16: 21
WAR WEEK ARTICLES
The Sea Power in the Path of Invasion. Jan. 6: 25
America's Problem in Sea Power. Jan. 13: 27
Zeppelins for Invasion of Britain? Jan. 20: 28
Big Test Looming in Mediterranean. Jan. 27: 25
Eastern Mediterranean: Politics Paces Strategy. Feb. 3: 24
What Hitler Failed to Say. Feb. 10: 26
What Germany Covets in Mediterranean. Feb. 17: 29
Worldwide Pressure Plays of Axis. Feb. 24: 23
The Nazi Siren Tempts Japan. Mar. 3: 23
Letters of Marque for Our Merchant Fleet? Mar. 10: 24
Arena of the Coming Sea Blitz. Mar. 17: 33
Convoys—Short of War. Mar. 24: 27
Nazi Strategy in the War at Sea. Mar. 31: 22
How U. S. Can Get Cargoes to Britain. Apr. 7: 27
Leadership Won the Battle of Cape Matapan.; maps. Apr. 14: 36
Strategic Possibilities in Eastern Mediterranean. Apr. 21: 26
Nazi Strategy in the Mediterranean. Apr. 28: 29
Again Hitler Eyes the French Fleet. May 5: 27
British Sea Strategy in Axis Squeeze. May 12: 30
Airships Might Come in Handy These Days. May 19: 30
Convoy, Escort, and Patrol: What They Mean; map. May 26: 28
Hood, Largest but Not Most Powerful. June 2: 25
How Japan Missed Her Destiny on the Seas. June 9: 25
Protection Against the Submarine. June 16: 28
Robin Moor Sinking: An Act of Piracy. June 23: 25
Hitler Moves, but Sea is Still His Worry. June 30: 18
PRATT INSTITUTE, BROOKLYN
Class in bomb defense; pic. Jan. 27: 31
Civilian-pilot training; pic. Mar. 3: 43
PREACHERS. See also Sermons
Pulpits "horse trading" stopped. Feb. 24: 67-68
PREGNANCY
New skin test. Mar. 24: 54, 56
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.
153rd Gen. Assembly, St. Louis; war stand; Dr. Smith elected moderator. June 9: 63-64
PRESENT, R. D.
On uranium smashed into 3 pieces. Jan. 6: 49
PRESIDENT GARFIELD (S. S.)
German aviators removed by British. May 12: 20
PRESIDENT VARGAS (DIAMOND)
To be cut into 23 gems; pics. Apr. 21: 45; cutting time doubled. May 26: 67
PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN, 1940
Expenses reports turned in by Rep., Dem. Natl. Committees. Jan. 13: 18
Total expenditures revealed. Feb. 3: 18
PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS
Newspapers' power in elections. Apr. 14: 65
PRESIDENTS, UNITED STATES
Two-term constitutional amendment prepared by Gannett group. Mar. 31: 11
PRESS ASSOCIATION, INC.
Formation. Feb. 3: 53-54
PRESTON, MRS. THOMAS J. JR.
Lives in Princeton, N. J. Mar. 17: 14
PREVOST, MARCEL
Dies. Apr. 21: 10
PREWETT, VIRGINIA
Book, Reportage on Mexico. Apr. 21: 67-68
PRICES. See also names of industries, products
NDAC finds evidence of boosting in fields related to defense drive. Jan. 6: 10
Labor Dept. index of wholesale prices. Jan. 27: 39
Defense program price-fixing plans. Mar. 31: 11
Fixing of coal, coffee, metals prices muddled by contradictions in control. Apr. 14: 15, 50, 52
OPACS—Ralph Robey article. Apr. 21: 48
Upward trend continues despite Henderson crackdowns; charts. May 19: 46, 49
Tighter consumer belts loom in price, priority trends in the Fall; pic. June 2: 35-36
Wages and prices. June 16: 14
How priorities, soaring prices will affect the consumer. June 16: 43
PRICOLO, FRANCESCO
Italian air commander. Jan. 20: 23
PRIDDY, GERALD
Lardner article on rookie; pic. Mar. 31: 50
PRIEN, GUENTHER
Still operating U-Boat. Apr. 28: 26
PRIMERS
Hogan gift to Congressional Library; pics. Jan. 20: 60
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Listening Center reveals Axis reaction to Lend-Lease Bill. Mar. 24: 33
Danforth's prank in St. Louis. June 9: 69
PRINTERS AND PRINTING
Fight against radio advertising. Feb. 24: 46
PRIORITIES. See also U. S.—Defense
Roosevelt signs bill; effect on consumer. June 16: 43
PRISONS AND PRISONERS. See also European War, 1939—Prisons
Richard Harrison runs column. Jan. 27: 57-58
PROCOPÉ, HJALMAR
Son born to former Margaret Shaw. Jan. 27: 4
PROCTER, FREDERIC W.
Marries Mrs. Harriet H. Harriman. May 26: 8, 10
PRODUCTION. See Business; Industry; names of industries
PROFILOGRAPH. See Aeronautics
PROFITEERING. See War Profits
PROFITS. See Earnings
PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
Convention; recipe for post-Nazi Europe. Mar. 3: 52, 54
PROGRESSIVE WELDER CO.
New plane-welding process. Mar. 31: 38; shown at Detroit; pic. Apr. 7: 38
PROHIBITION
Michigan drys' dilemma. Apr. 14: 20
"Wet" drive against trend. May 26: 13
PROMIN. See Chemotherapy
PROPAGANDA. See also European War, 1939
2,400 years before the Nazis; old Greeks' tricks during Peloponnesian War. Jan. 6: 53-54
Salesmen for U. S. firms in Latin Amer. dupe bosses, aid Nazi advertising. Jan. 20: 45-46
Destroyed in U. S. by Post Office. Mar. 3: 18
PROSER, MONTE
"Dance Carnival" plans. Apr. 21: 63-64; opens. June 9: 58
PRYOR, SAMUEL F. JR.
Elected a vice pres., PAA. June 16: 51
PSYCHOLOGY
Comics for child problems. Apr. 21: 56
PUBLIC UTILITIES. See also Electric Light
SEC plan for UGI under "death sentence" of Public Utility Holding Co. Act. Feb. 3: 40
C. & S. breakup ordered by SEC under "death sentence" of Public Utility Holding Co. Act. Mar. 31: 42, 45; C. & S. capitulates; EPS to fight SEC. June 30: 40
Reversal to SEC. May 5: 12
SEC prepares new attack. May 12: 12
PUERTO RICO
Muñoz-Marin elected Pres. of Senate. Feb. 24: 21
To purchase Hearst monastery. May 12: 65
PUEYO, JESUS
Tuberculosis vaccine? June 23: 10
PULESTON, W. D.
Book, The Armed Forces of the Pacific. June 2: 46
PULITZER PRIZES
25th annual awards. May 12: 58
Suggestion for foreign correspondence. June 16: 14
PULITZER PUBLISHING CO.
Judge Rowe's contempt citation squashed by Missouri Supreme Ct. June 23: 66
PULLMAN-STANDARD CAR MANUFACTURING CO.
Turns out first 3.2-inch mortar. May 19: 45
PUMPS
Federal antitrust indictments against gasoline-pump manufacturers. Feb. 10: 38, 40
PURCELL, GANSON
SEC appointment reaction. June 9: 46
PURCHASING. See also Contracts
Cagy purchasing; buying curbs. Apr. 28: 12
PURVIS, ARTHUR B.
Confers with Pres. Roosevelt. Jan. 13: 17
PUTNAM, ROGER L.
Conducts Springfield industrial forum. Jan. 27: 38
PYRENE MANUFACTURING CO.
1940 report. Apr. 14: 54, 56
New fire-extinguishing compound. May 19: 54

Q

QUADRUPLETS
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Swanson. Jan. 27: 4
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Nick Brown. Feb. 17: 10
Epps quads die. June 30: 4
QUAKERS. See Friends, Religious Soc. of
QUAYLE, OLIVER A.
Gen. manager, Dem. Natl. Comm. Jan. 13: 18
QUILL, MICHAEL J.
Calls N. Y. C. bus strike; pic. Mar. 24: 19
QUIN, CHARLES K. See also San Antonio
Wins Mayoralty; pic. June 9: 19
QUISLING, VIDKUN
"Heil Quisling" must be on end of Norwegians' letters. Feb. 17: 35
QUO TAI-CHI
Burma defense plan. Apr. 14: 16

R

RABBITS
French urge raising for food. June 16: 30
RACKETS
Refugee visa racket. Jan. 20: 12
Auto-insurance stunt. Mar. 10: 12
Employment racket crackdown. May 26: 13
"Draft-exemption" racket. June 2: 10
RACQUETS
Grant defeats Leonard, wins national amateur title fourth time. Mar. 3: 49
RADCLIFFE COLLEGE
Peace-prayer broadcast; pic. Mar. 10: 54
RADIO. See also European War, 1939
1940 statistics. Jan. 13: 50
Maintaining civilian morale. Feb. 10: 34
1941 Year Book statistics. Feb. 10: 52-53
Army operators' training. Mar. 10: 39
U. of Alabama program; school; pics. Mar. 17: 56
George Foster Peabody Award winners. Apr. 7: 61
CBS, NBC to sell employment agencies. June 9: 56
Wrist radio for Londoners trapped under falling houses in bomb raids. June 23: 25-26
Manufacturers oppose metal priorities classification at convention. June 23: 50
Radiolocator: British air weapon; pics. June 30: 20-21
ADVERTISING
Printers vs. radio. Feb. 24: 46
BROADCASTS
Charlie Cantor, Miss Pious on Kate Smith Hour, continue Mighty Allen Art Players routine. Jan. 13: 50
UP, AP, INS step up news broadcasts. Jan. 20: 56
The Shadow; popularity. Jan. 27: 50-51
Children's, surveyed by NAB. Feb. 17: 64
Gay Nineties Revue goes on the air. Feb. 24: 62
Vox Pop tours Latin America. Feb. 24: 62
Defense-program features. Mar. 3: 32
Hitler pays for insults; cartoons. Mar. 3: 56-57; results. Mar. 10: 12
Duffy's Tavern sponsored debut. Mar. 10: 62-63
Truth or Consequences; birthday; pics. Mar 24: 62
Lincoln Highway; first birthday. Mar. 24: 63
Mutual-Gillette sports coup. Mar. 31: 62; Dunphy-Corum new fight-reporting team. June 30: 54
Screen Actors Guild fights programs using stars for less than usual fee. Apr. 7: 60
Deadline Dramas. Apr. 14: 66
Awards system being studied. Apr. 21: 14
Players Club offer to advertisers. Apr. 21: 14
"Lone Ranger" dies; Beemer takes role again; pic. Apr. 21: 68-69
Ned Sparks Show launched. Apr. 28: 71
Chinese Good Neighbor Hour's debut; pic. Apr. 28: 71-72
Defense-preparedness programs; The American Parade, I Am an American. Apr. 28: 72
Fibber McGee and Molly leads evening programs in Hooper Radio Report. Apr. 28: 72-73
Information Please; seeks old time. May 5: 12
Bible Quiz program. May 5: 52
Texas Co., to sell defense bonds. May 19: 14
Ideas for CBS programs. May 26: 2
The Pause That Refreshes renewed by Cocoa-Cola. May 26: 73
7th annual Women's Natl. Comm. awards; William S. Paley Award. May 26: 73
"Bildad" corrects errors; pics. June 2: 50; comments; lrs. June 16: 4
"Soap-operas" survey. June 2: 51
Farm programs; KDKA; WLW; pics. June 9: 54, 56
Claudia to replace Kate Smith Hour. June 16: 56
EDUCATION
Forum programs' popularity. Feb. 3: 54-55
Invitation to Learning; first birthday; pic. May 26: 72
FREQUENCY MODULATION
First commercial broadcast. Mar. 17: 64
Press' ownership of broadcasting. Mar. 31: 65-66
American Network, first chain, started. June 30: 54-55
GOVERNMENT REGULATION
Press-radio feud; FCC to investigate ownership of FM stations. Mar. 24: 65-66
FCC surveys European broadcasts. Mar. 31: 61
Fingerprinting of workers by FCC. Apr. 14: 16
FCC monopoly-investigation ruling hits NBC hardest. May 12: 67-68
FCC crackdown on "amateurs." May 26: 14
NAB-FCC row over monopoly charges; resignations from NAB; new organization formed. May 26: 71-72
MUSIC
ASCAP suit in Washington State dismissed; Supreme Ct. to review lower-court decision on Florida copyright legislation; Justice Dept. to start antitrust action against BMI, ASCAP. Jan. 6: 46
Rug cutters' polls; Glenn Miller 1940 king. Jan. 6: 47
ASCAP-networks contracts expire; pics. Jan. 13: 50-51
ASCAP on Parade program. Jan. 27: 51
Block's Make Believe Ballroom. Feb. 3: 55-56
Justice Dept. drops antitrust suits against BMI, CBS, NBC; grants ASCAP time to resume negotiations. Feb. 10: 53
Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street marks first anniversary; pics. Feb. 17: 64
ASCAP antitrust settlement; terms. Mar. 3: 57-58
Met Auditions winners. Mar. 31: 61-62
Goodman concerts for jitterbugs; pic. Apr. 14: 67
Mutual-ASCAP peace. May 12: 70-71; May 19: 64
Supreme Ct. sustains Fla., Neb. laws against ASCAP. June 2: 36-37
WQXR's success; pic. June 23: 50

SHORT WAVE
WBOS starts service to Latin Amer.: CBS, MBS, NBC activities; map. Jan. 6: 46-47
FCC ban on amateurs to prevent foreign agents from sending out information. Jan. 13: 36
WRUL back talk for Lord Haw Haw. Mar. 10: 63
Swing to broadcast first commercially sponsored program to Latin America. Mar. 17: 64-65
NBC decade. Apr. 7: 60-61; news broadcasts around the clock. May 12: 68
Nine stations mobilized for international good will. defense. Apr. 21: 69-70
KGEI to increase to 50,000 watts. June 16: 56
STATIONS
WINS raised to 50,000 watts. Mar. 10: 63
Frequency changes on the dial; pic. Mar. 31: 60-61
WLW's 20th anniversary; pic. Apr. 14: 66
WBNX: radio's Tower of Babel. May 19: 62, 64
RADIO CITY MUSIC HALL
Carnival for Britain. Mar. 3: 15
Presents condensed opera; pic. May 12: 63-64
RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA
To coordinate research at Princeton. Mar. 17: 64
Television theater plans. May 5: 60-61
RADIO-KEITH-ORPHEUM CORP. See Moving Pictures
RADIO MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION
17th annual convention, Chicago; opposes priorities classification. June 23: 50
RADIUM
Geiger-Müller counter measures rays produced by luminous paint on airplane-instrument dials. Jan. 6: 48
RADZIEVICH, MARNILO
Compared with one-ton bomb; pic. Apr. 28: 36
RADZIWILL, (PRINCESS) CATHERINE
Dies. May 26: 10
RAEDER, ERICH
On Hitler's birthday; pic. Apr. 28: 21
Warning to U. S. on convoys. June 2: 14, 19
RAILROADS. See also Accidents; European War
Defense survey. Feb. 10: 32; program part. Mar. 10: 32, 37
Model show; pic. Feb. 17: 52
Diesel-electric streamliners; routes; map. Mar. 17: 45-46
Tenth Avenue's "last roundup"; pic. Apr. 7: 46-47
Refugees' bond splurge. Apr. 14: 16
Gird for task of taking over ship commerce; 1940 reports; chart. Apr. 21: 41-42
Supreme Ct. rules Negroes entitled to Pullman accommodations. May 5: 42
Passenger revenue gain over freight; new Eastern passenger services. May 5: 45
Employes' safety contest winners. May 12: 51
Defense shiploads on rails. May 26: 46
Wage boost sought by brotherhoods. June 2: 36
"Feather bedding" change sought by lines. June 9: 43
Merchants' tie-up fears. June 16: 14
Boom due to defense program. June 23: 10
FREIGHT
Carloadings. Jan. 13: 45; Feb. 10: 45; Mar. 10: 32, 49; Mar. 31: 47; Apr. 14: 59; chart. Apr. 21: 41; May 19: 54
Car orders for month. June 16: 51
RAINER, LUISE
Considered for Hemingway film part. Feb. 17: 14
RAINFALL
Varies in cycles of 27 days; halo around sun, moon predicts wet weather. Jan. 6: 49
California error; pic. Mar. 10: 19
Drought turnabout; map. June 9: 40
RALSTON, N. J.
Row over moving of post office. June 16: 21
RAMB I (ITALIAN RAIDER)
Sunk by cruiser, Leander. Mar. 17: 28
RANALD, JOSEPH
On Hess' mysterious flight. May 26: 26
RAND, SALLY
Honored by Harvard Lampoon; pic. May 26: 20-21
RANDALL, JACK
Marries Barbara Bennett. June 23: 4
RANDOLPH FIELD, TEXAS
Graduates pilots; publicity; pics. Jan. 6: 32
RANKIN, FRED W.
President-elect. AMA; pic. June 16: 65-66
RANKIN, JEANETTE
61st birthday. June 23: 4
RAPP-COURDET COMMITTEE
AFL teachers' union row. Mar. 3: 54
Hearing on Reds in City College; pics. Mar. 31: 64
RASCOE, BURTON
Book, Belle Starr, "The Bandit Queen"; pic. May 26: 62, 64
RASHID ALI BEG GAILANI
British reply to coup d'etat. Apr. 28: 22
Riots, refusal of aid, flight reports. May 19: 27
Reported fleeing to Turkey. June 2: 25
RASWAN, KARL
Nazi Near East agent. May 26: 25
RATCLIFF, J. D.
Collier's article told by Dr. Bloch. Mar. 17: 52
RATHBONE, (MRS.) BEATRICE CLOUGH
Becomes M. P. Mar. 24: 35
RATS
Chicago killing campaign. Mar. 24: 20
Nazis call on Pasteur Inst. to help rid Strasbourg sewers of rats. May 12: 32
RAUSCHNING, HERMANN
Book, The Redemption of Democracy. Mar. 10: 52
RAW MATERIALS. See also European War, 1939
U. S. vitality tested by defense demands; pic. Mar. 3: 30, 32
Substitutes to carry burden under rationing; aluminum priority; chart. Mar. 10: 40, 42
RAY, CHARLES
Takes extra parts in Hollywood. Apr. 28: 12
Marries Yvonne Guerin. June 16: 10
RAY, (REV.) J. H. RANDOLPH
Pastor, Little Church Around the Corner. Feb. 24: 67
RAYBURN, SAM
59th birthday; pic. Jan. 20: 8
RAYE, MARTHA
Married to Neal Lang. June 2: 6
RAYON. See Textiles
READ, T. A.
On squeezing "clang" out of copper. Jan. 6: 49
READERS CLUB
Book boosters. Feb. 17: 68
READING, RICHARD W.
Detroit gambling exposé. May 12: 17
REAGAN, RONALD
Daughter born to Jane Wyman. Jan. 13: 6
RECIPROCAL TRADE AGREEMENTS ACT. See Commerce
RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORP.
Armaments buying; H. R. 1776 substitute introduced. Feb. 3: 10, 13
Commitments in mid-Jan. Mar. 10: 32, 37
Buys Arkansas refunding-bonds. Mar. 10: 49
To assume British war orders. Mar. 24: 18
Brown & Williamson loan deal. Apr. 28: 48, 51
Bomber boosts. June 2: 32
RED CROSS
American aid to war victims. Jan. 13: 18
Food for Europe in test ship. Jan. 20: 18-19
U. S. millions for Europe. Feb. 17: 21
60th anniversary; war-relief work. June 2: 17-18
RED RIVER & GULF RAILROAD
Army-purchase plan. Mar. 31: 36, 38
REED, FLORENCE
Equity Red fight. June 23: 54
REEDER, CLIFFORD H.
Elected Mayor of Miami; pic. May 26: 20
REEVES, DANIEL, INC.
Merges with Safeway Stores. June 16: 40
REFRIGERATION
Latent life for vinegar worms. Apr. 28: 55
REFUGEES. See European War, 1939; Exiles
REGENTS EXAMINATIONS. See Education
REICHERT, ALEXANDER
Draft evader fails to "secede." Jan. 6: 34
REID, CHARLES F.
Book, Education in the Territories and Outlying Possessions of the United States. May 26: 60, 62
REID, WHITELAW (1837-1912)
100th anniversary of The New York Tribune; pic. Apr. 14: 64
REILLY, (VERY REV.) EDMUND J.
Invitation for fist fight. Apr. 7: 2
REILLY, HELEN
Book, Mourned on Sunday. Mar. 31: 56
REILLY, JOHN D.
Heads Todd Shipyards. Mar. 31: 40
RELIGION. See also Churches; names of countries; denominations
Cross vs. swastika in Norway. Mar. 31: 59-60
Protestants' revival campaign. Apr. 14: 80
Interfaith drive urged at Toronto unity conf. June 16: 56, 58
First year in N. Y. C. schools. June 23: 63
First woman theology professor. June 30: 48
RELIGIOUS ART. See Art
REMINGTON ARMS CO.
Night work for women permitted. Apr. 28: 41
RENDEL, GEORGE
Confers with King Boris. Mar. 10: 21
Severs Bulgarian relations. Mar. 17: 22-23
RENO, NEVADA
1940 marriage, divorce licenses. Jan. 13: 18
RENTNER, MAURICE
Fashion Originators Guild former. Mar. 10: 45
REPUBLIC AIRCRAFT CORP.
YP-47 Thunderbolt bomber nears completion; rushes new plant. May 12: 39-40
REPUBLIC STEEL CORP.
Pig iron from pyrite cinders. Feb. 24: 50
REPUBLICAN PARTY
Lincoln Day celebrations; war over Willkie's stand on Lend-Lease Bill; cartoon. Feb. 24: 17-18
Poll on opinions. Mar. 17: 19-20
Willkie outlines 3-point program; Natl. Comm. meets, refuses Martin resignation; new officers. Mar. 31: 19-20
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS
Builds Army reserve pool; pics. Feb. 24: 40
RESHEVSKY, SAMUEL
Wins U. S. chess title. June 9: 48
RETAIL TRADE. See also Installment Trade
Department-store sales. Jan. 6: 40; Jan. 27: 39; Mar. 17: 46; Apr. 28: 51; May 5: 47; June 16: 51; June 30: 41
National Retail Dry Goods check up. Jan. 27: 38
Boom cities' department-store sales. Mar. 3: 45
Early sales wave expected. May 5: 12
Thanksgiving Day sales; chart. June 2: 17
RETTEW, RICHARD L.
Defense bottleneck breaker; pics. Feb. 17: 43
REUTERS AGENCY
Plans N. Y. office. Feb. 3: 10
REUTHER, WALTER
Slated for defense comm. job. Jan. 20: 11
"Reuther plan's" prospects. Feb. 3: 10
Drafting's effect on UAW. May 12: 11
REVERE COPPER & BRASS, INC.
Prizes for workmen. Jan. 20: 46
Awards. June 9: 46; pic. June 23: 40
REVOLTA, JOHNNY. See Golf
REYNOLDS, QUENTIN
Lardner on stag dinner. Jan. 27: 46
Book, The Wounded Don't Cry; pic. Jan. 27: 52
Book, A London Diary. Apr. 28: 73-74
REYNOLDS, R. J., TOBACCO CO.
Excess-profits tax wipes out gain; chart. Jan. 27: 39
REYNOLDS, RICHARD J.
Named treas., Dem. Natl. Comm. Jan. 13: 18
REYNOLDS, RICHARD S.
To boost aluminum output; pic. Mar. 17: 43
REYNOLDS, ROBERT R.
Opposes Lend-Lease Bill; pic. Mar. 3: 18
Slated for Military Affairs Chairmanship; pic. Apr. 21: 22
Switch to interventionism. May 19: 13
REYNOLDS METALS CO.
New "Thermos-type" container. Feb. 17: 14
Defense-program expansion. Mar. 3: 30
New plants for aluminum mfrg. Mar. 17: 43, 45
Aluminum substitute. Mar. 31: 42
RHOADS, PAUL S.
On scarlet-fever quarantine. June 16: 66
RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE
Basketball record; pics. Feb. 3: 44-45
RHYS, JOHN LLEWELYN
Book, England Is My Village. June 23: 57
RIBBENTROP, JOACHIM von
Ultimatum to Bulgaria; pic. Jan. 20: 21
Greets Matsuoka; pic. Apr. 7: 22, 23
On Hitler's Balkan war; pic. Apr. 14: 25
Nazi-Soviet war declaration; pic. June 30: 11
RICCI, RENATO
In active service. Mar. 17: 30
RICE, CRAIG
Book, The Right Murder. Mar. 31: 56
RICE, ELMER
Lardner on play, Flight to the West. Jan. 13: 52
RICE, GREG. See also Track
Sets new 2-mile indoor record. Feb. 24: 58; Mar. 31: 50, 52
RICE
Boom, 1940 report. Mar. 24: 45
RICH, ROBERT F.
"April Fool" in Congress. Apr. 14: 24
RICHARDS, JOHN WAYNE (BIG BOY)
Retires from Lake Forest Academy. Apr. 7: 64
RICHARDSON, GEORGE V.
Loses license for grounding Manhattan. Mar. 17: 46
RICHARDSON, ROBERT C. JR.
Heads Army publicity bureau. Mar. 24: 64
Gives away old suit. Apr. 21: 13
RICHARDSON, STANLEY P.
Heads short-wave combine. Apr. 21: 69-70
RICKENBACKER, EDWARD V.
Injured in air crash. Mar. 10: 19
Recovering; hospital office; pic. Mar. 31: 45
RICKEY, BRANCH
Robot pitcher tested by Cards; pic. Mar. 24: 49
RIDGE, LOLA
Dies. June 2: 6
RIEBER, TORKILD
Plans South American tour. Feb. 10: 10
RIETH, KURT H.
Nazi agent in U. S. June 2: 18; arrested. June 9: 10, 18-19
RIFLES
Marine Corps adopts Garand rifle. Mar. 3: 32
RIGGS, ROBERT L. (BOBBY). See also Tennis
Wins Sugar Bowl tennis title. Jan. 13: 46
RIIS, ROGER W.
Marries Elizabeth Hunter Hipple. June 16: 10
RILEY, EDWARD
New General Motors post. June 2: 39
RINGLING BROS. AND BARNUM & BAILEY CIRCUS
Prepares for the road; pics. Mar. 24: 20
Toto in hock for customs claims. Mar. 31: 20
Opens in N. Y.; pic. Apr. 14: 21
RIO de JANEIRO (S. S.)
Launched; pic. of christening. Apr. 21: 42
RIO de la PLATA (S. S.)
Launched. Mar. 10: 49
RIORDAN, JOSEPH
Recaptured after Sing Sing break. Apr. 21: 22
RISKIN, ROBERT
Capra partnership dissolving. May 12: 12
RIVERSIDE CHURCH
100th anniversary as a congregation; 10th in new building; pic. Feb. 24: 66-67
RIVETING
Ford tests new process for airplanes. Feb. 17: 43
RIZZARDI, (COUNT) GIULIO
Marries Pius XII's niece. Feb. 3: 6
ROADS. See also European War, 1939
Inter-Amer. Highway, Texas-Panama stretch of Pan-Amer. Highway; map. Apr. 7: 31
WPA workers' report. Apr. 7: 38
Roosevelt seeks defense appropriation. June 9: 36
"Flight strips" for defense. June 30: 32
ROATTA, MARIO
Replaced Gen. Graziani. Apr. 7: 28
ROBBINS, CARL B.
Chairman, Axton-Fisher Tobacco. June 9: 46
ROBERT, MRS. HENRY M. JR.
Retiring president, DAR; pic. Apr. 28: 20
ROBERTS, ELIZABETH MADOX
Dies; book, Not by Strange Gods; pic. Mar. 24: 8, 50
ROBERTS, OWEN J.
66th birthday. May 12: 6
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM H. (SPARROW)
Dies; career; pic. June 23: 65-66
ROBEY, RALPH WEST
NAM textbooks survey. Jan. 13: 56

ROBEY, RALPH WEST—(Continued)
BUSINESS TIDES ARTICLES
Our Defense Program Has Not Bogged Down. Jan. 6: 34
Eccles Plan to Prevent Inflation. Jan. 13: 42
The New Budget and Our Future. Jan. 20: 42
Britain's Present Financial Position. Jan. 27: 37
Borrowing the Little Man's Dollars. Feb. 3: 36
Bogeymen in Defense Production. Feb. 10: 43
Financing the War: Germany. Feb. 17: 49; Great Britain. Feb. 24: 52; Japan. Mar. 3: 44; United States. Mar. 10: 46
Plain Talk on the Securities Markets: Martin's term of presidency; pic. Mar. 17: 44
Labor Demands Test Inflation Controls. Mar. 24: 44
Treasury's New Borrowing Program. Mar. 31: 46
Reserve Power to Turn Out Goods. Apr. 7: 44
Necessary Action on Strike Front. Apr. 14: 55
OPACS—New Price Control Organization. Apr. 21: 48
Wages, Prices, Taxes, and Production. Apr. 28: 46
Some Common Sense on Taxes. May 5: 46
The News and the Questions. May 12: 50
Some Tax Figures That Need Attention. May 19: 50
On Merry Road to Trouble: farm bill. May 26: 52
Good and the Bad: defense progress. June 2: 38
What "Emergency" Means for Business. June 9: 44
The Perfect Setup for Inflation. June 16: 50
Strikes, the Army, and Business. June 23: 38
Bad News on Taxes—and Then Some. June 30: 38
ROBIN HOOD DELL CONCERTS, INC.
Ormandy rebels at animals for concert. June 30: 50
ROBIN MOOR (S. S.)
Sunk. June 16: 22; effect; pic. June 23: 13-16; follow-up; cartoon. June 30: 22
ROBINSON, BILL
63rd birthday. June 2: 6
ROBINSON, EDWARD G.
In film, The Sea Wolf; pic. Mar. 31: 66
ROBINSON, G. CANBY
On indigestion, mental upsets. Apr. 14: 72-73
ROCA, JULIO ARGENTINO
Resigns Foreign Minister post. Feb. 3: 29
ROCHESTER PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA
On tour; 11 concerts in 9 days. Mar. 17: 58
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON JR.
Calls for support of Pres. Roosevelt. May 5: 19
ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A. See also Latin America
Moving picture good will work. Mar. 10: 67
Seeks new title for comm. Apr. 21: 13
ROCKEFELLER, WINTHROP
Prepares for draft. Jan. 13: 36; "million dollar buck private" sent to Plattsburgh. Feb. 3: 2, 32
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION
Foreign activities; report. Mar. 31: 52, 54
Post-war reconstruction research. June 30: 8
ROCKETS
Artillery shells. Mar. 31: 12
ROERICH, NICHOLAS
Lives in India. May 12: 12
ROGERS, CHARLES
Red copper oxide "catnap process." Feb. 3: 50
ROGERS, CRAVEN C.
Bailes out, crashes in tree; pic. Mar. 31: 20
ROGERS, EDITH NOURSE
Row over applause for Pres.; pic. Jan. 20: 18
ROGERS, GINGER
In film, Kitty Foyle; pic. Jan. 6: 51-52
Wins "Oscar"; pic. Mar. 10: 64-65
ROGERS, ROBERT EMMONS
Dies. May 26: 10
ROGERS, WILL JR.
Marries Collier Connell; pic. June 9: 6
ROLAND, GILBERT
Marries Constance Bennett. Apr. 28: 6
ROLFING, R. C.
Named pres., Rudolph Furlitzer Co. June 16: 51
ROLLER SKATING. See Skating
ROLLET, PAUL
Dies. Apr. 28: 6
ROLLINS, RICHARD
Book, I Find Treason. Mar. 17: 70
ROLLINS COLLEGE
6th annual economic conference. Feb. 17: 63
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. See also Vatican
Book, The Persecution of the Catholic Church in the Third Reich. Apr. 28: 58
Sacred Congregation of the Rota's doings. Apr. 28: 58
UNITED STATES
"Dialogue Mass" trend. Feb. 17: 64
Fewer candidates for nuns. Apr. 14: 80
1941 Official Directory statistics. Apr. 28: 58
Bible in modern English; pics. May 19: 66
ROMBERG, SIGMUND
Première of "New Orleans." June 16: 62-63
ROME, UNIVERSITY OF
Students' riot. May 19: 32
ROMIER, LUCIEN
Named to French National Council. Feb. 3: 21
ROONEY, ART
Swaps pro-football franchise. Apr. 14: 61
ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR
Engaged to Edward P. Elliott; pic. Jan. 6: 4; marriage. Apr. 21: 10
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO. See also European War, 1939—U. S.; United States
Address on U. S. part in European War. Jan. 6: 13-15
Hull annoyed by closeness to Bullitt. Jan. 13: 9
Names Hopkins "personal" Amb. to London; confers with Arthur Purvis. Jan. 13: 17-18
Farley relations improved over fading of Tom Corcoran from White House scene. Jan. 20: 11
Women's Natl. Press Club preparations. Jan. 20: 11
Budget estimates for 1942 fiscal year; defense outlays. Jan. 20: 34, 38, 40
Pet Scottie assigned D. C. No. 1 license. Jan. 27: 18
Poetry on end of note to Churchill. Feb. 3: 9
Supreme Ct. outlook following McReynolds' retirement. Feb. 3: 9, 17
Greets Viscount Halifax. Feb. 3: 15-16; wisecrack. Feb. 10: 9
Infantile-paralysis drive preparations. Feb. 3: 16-17
59th birthday; "Cinderella" girl at Fight-Infantile-Paralysis festivities. Feb. 10: 6, 17
Wheeler-Roosevelt feud. Feb. 10: 9
Declines to address Amer. Youth Cong. Feb. 10: 17
WPA funds request. Feb. 10: 18; June 2: 18
Lend-Lease Bill "that man?" Feb. 17: 13
Confers with Hopkins. Feb. 24: 20
Greets Kichisaburo Nomura. Feb. 24: 21
Declares Natl. Paderewski Testimonial. Feb. 24: 71
Frankfurter role as adviser. Mar. 3: 9
Guild of Former Pipe Organ Pumpers barber pole peace-prize offer. Mar. 3: 15
Octopus specie named after him. Mar. 3: 18
Wire-tapping request. Mar. 10: 20
Hyde Pk. church's aid for Britain. Mar. 10: 55
Gallup poll on popularity at signing of Lend-Lease Bill. Mar. 24: 17
Opens Natl. Gallery of Art. Mar. 24: 58, 60
Amusing reply to "all-out" speech. Mar. 31: 11
St. Lawrence Seaway Project awaits Congressional approval. Mar. 31: 19
Greek honors. Mar. 31: 32
Jackson Day dinner address on America's aim in aiding democracies. Apr. 7: 19
Newspapers' election support. Apr. 14: 65
Lewis-Roosevelt relations. Apr. 21: 13
Signs bill extending Guffey Bituminous Coal Act. Apr. 21: 39
Opens baseball season. Apr. 21: 50
On newspaper-censorship test. Apr. 21: 54
"New Dealers gain." Apr. 28: 11
Letter to ASNE; reiterates there will be no mandatory censorship. Apr. 28: 60
To dedicate 3 new national parks. May 5: 11
Compares Lindbergh to a "Copperhead." May 5: 18
Places Fed. jobs under merit system. May 5: 20
Woodrow Wilson birthplace's dedication. May 12: 16
Convoy debates sweep nation as public looks to him; cancels Pan-Amer. Union speech; cartoons. May 19: 17-20
Proclaims Natl. Employment Week. May 19: 51
Illness prevents press confs.; address to French people on no Axis support. May 26: 17-19
Sets back Thanksgiving Day. June 2: 17
Allocates fund to foster airline service in Latin Amer. to compete with Axis lines. June 2: 37
Axis press attacks. June 2: 54
Townsendites to back foreign policy. June 23: 9
Mussolini derides U. S.; makes pun of middle name. June 23: 23
On Robin Moor's sinking; signs emergency measure for aliens' control; cartoon. June 30: 22, 23
Receives honorary degree from Oxford. June 30: 62-63
APPOINTMENTS
Minton, White House assistant. Jan. 20: 20
John E. Miller, Fed. district judge. Feb. 10: 18
Diplomatic New Deal. Feb. 17: 20-21
Nominates Jerome N. Frank, to be judge of U. S. Second Circuit Ct. of Appeals. Feb. 24: 21
W. Averell Harriman, "defense expediter" in London; nominates G. Howland Shaw Fourth Assistant Secretary of State. Mar. 3: 13
Pierre Boal, Wesley Frost, Ministers to Nicaragua, Paraguay. Mar. 3: 18
Wakefield, Ray C., to FTC. Mar. 17: 21
Committee to coordinate private charity, war relief drives. Mar. 24: 22; food-for-Europe comm. Mar. 31: 17
Defense labor-mediation board. Mar. 31: 33, 36
Nominates Robert Lovett Asst. Sec. of War for Air; John McCloy Asst. Sec. of War. Apr. 21: 39, 40
Edward Eicher, SEC Chairman. Apr. 21: 42
Nominates Sherman Minton as Fed. judge. May 19: 22
Nominates John J. Dempsey Under Sec. of the Interior. June 9: 19
Nominates Harlan Stone as Chief Justice; Byrnes, Jackson to Supreme Ct. June 23: 18
CONGRESS
White House-Congressional cooperation. Jan. 6: 9
Mrs. Roosevelt's row over lack of applause. Jan. 20: 11; 17-18
DEFENSE
Output first in "call to arms." Jan. 6: 30-32
Message to 77th Congress seeks nearly $20,000,000,000 for finish fight on Axis. Jan. 13: 13-15
Suspends 8-hour work-day limitation on employes building bases on British lands. Jan. 13: 36
H. R. 1776 stirs nation; battle over power looms in Senate; text. Jan. 20: 15-17
Issues powers for OPM. Jan. 20: 32
Commends Amer. Car & Foundry strikers for returning to work; creates new Div. of Housing Coordination. Jan. 20: 37
Export licensing system on metals. Jan. 20: 40
Signs bill for building 200 prefabricated freighters. Feb. 17: 19
Extends embargo on metals; moves to prevent supplies to Nazis via Russia. Feb. 17: 22
Signs order for conscientious objectors' camps. Feb. 17: 43
Charts Lend-Lease Bill's course. Mar. 10: 15-17
Reveals strikes; states need for bd. Mar. 17: 36
Signs Lend-Lease Bill, seeks $7,000,000,000 to aid democracies. Mar. 24: 17-19, 33-34
Considers bd. to mediate strikes. Mar. 24: 36-37
Super-defense organization. Mar. 31: 11
Designates Western Hemisphere. Mar. 31: 15-16
Strike plant-seizure change. Apr. 7: 11
Signs $7,000,000,000 appropriation implementing Lend-Lease Bill. Apr. 7: 15-17
Transmits to Congress terms of Churchill-Winant bases deal. Apr. 7: 38
"Home Defense" setup. Apr. 14: 15
Appeal for stopping of strikes. Apr. 14: 44, 46
Signs Supplemental Appropriation Bill. Apr. 14: 49
Asks for funds to pay for foreign ships immobilized in U. S. ports; opens Red Sea, Suez Canal to Amer. ships; signs pact with Denmark putting Greenland under U. S. protection. Apr. 21: 17-19
Confers with W. L. Mackenzie King. Apr. 28: 15-17
Seeks to break coal-strike deadlock; draft age-limit modification, universal conscription foreseen. Apr. 28: 36, 41
Neutrality Patrol instead of convoys. May 5: 15-17
Signs bill increasing Navy, Marine Corps personnel. May 5: 36
Seeks funds for job training. May 26: 43
Prepares speech as crisis mood grows. June 2: 13-15
Names La Guardia Office of Civilian Defense head. June 2: 30
Address on extension of defense lines, warning to Axis; issues Proclamation of Unlimited Natl. Emergency; confers with Winant, Johnson; world reaction; letters; il.; cartoons. June 9: 13-18
To use Army to break up North Amer. Aviation strike. June 16: 34-35
Signs Ship-Seizure Bill. June 16: 38
Signs bill making all industry subject to mandatory priorities. June 16: 43
Urges Congress approve bill for St. Lawrence seaway project. June 16: 46
Places all petroleum products under export control. June 30: 41
PICTURES
Jan. 6: 13; Jan. 27: 13; Feb. 10: 17; Mar. 24: 17; May 12: 16; June 2: 13
THIRD-TERM INAUGURATION
German Embassy ad cool to reelection. Jan. 13: 9
Takes oath; keynote address. Jan. 27: 13-14
Hughes' arrangements; "isolation" phrase. Feb. 3: 9
ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN DELANO (ANNA ELEANOR ROOSEVELT)
Guild ticket runs last. Jan. 6: 45
Latin-Amer. good-will trip plan. Jan. 20: 11; tour blocked. Jan. 27: 9
Criticizes Reps. for not applauding Pres.; pic. Jan. 20: 11, 17-18
Declines to address Amer. Youth Cong. Feb. 10: 17
Advises workers "to join a labor organization"; on Lend-Lease Bill; refuses to invite AYC to White House. Feb. 17: 21-22
Guest at Front Page Ball. Feb. 24: 64
Slip on new kitchenware, cars. Mar. 3: 10
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO JR.
Hired as law clerk in N. Y. C. Jan. 6: 17
Ordered to active Navy duty. Mar. 24: 38; reports; pic. Apr. 14: 11
ROOSEVELT, JAMES
33rd birthday. Jan. 6: 4
At 3rd-term inaugural; pic. Jan. 27: 13
Marries Romelle Schneider. Apr. 21: 10
Film co. makes shorts. May 12: 12
Near East tour; says U. S. is at war. May 19: 19; observances. June 2: 25; returns. June 30: 27
ROOSEVELT, JOHN ASPINWALL
Commissioned as ensign. Mar. 24: 38
ROOSEVELT, KERMIT
Resigns from British Army. May 19: 29
ROSE, MAURI
Wins Ind. Memorial Day auto race. June 9: 50
ROSEN, H. R.
On new hybrid rose climber. Mar. 24: 56
ROSENBERG, ALFRED
On Hitler's birthday; pic. Apr. 28: 21
Heads Nazi "new order" school. May 12: 11
ROSENBURG, S.
On sulfanilamide for peritonitis. Mar. 24: 56
ROSENDAHL, CHARLES E.
Advises Navy blimp program. Jan. 13: 36
ROSENSTOCK-HUESSY, EUGEN
CCC camp row. Mar. 3: 17
ROSES
New hybrid climber. Mar. 24: 56
ROSIER, JOSEPH. See West Virginia
ROSS, G. R.
Decorated for hit on Nazi raider. May 5: 29
ROSS, HENRY
Marries Glenda Farrell. Jan. 27: 4
ROSS SHIRLEY (MRS. KEN DOLAN)
Son born; pic. May 5: 8
ROSSITER, JANE R. See Luisetti, Angelo
ROTHE, GUILLERMO
Named Argentine Foreign Minister. Feb. 3: 29
ROTORS
New steel-testing mechanism. Jan. 6: 48-49
ROURKE, CONSTANCE MAYFIELD
Dies. Mar. 31: 8
ROUTH, JOSEPH I.
On feeding rats with wool; pic. Apr. 28: 56
ROWDY (DOG). See Wills
ROWE, ANNE
Book, Curiosity Killed a Cat. June 2: 48
ROWE, THOMAS J.
Missouri Supreme Ct. squashes contempt citation against St. Louis-Post Dispatch. June 23: 66
ROWING
Yale-Harvard trials not run; Columbia wins Blackwell Cup; Navy defeats Cornell; Harvard wins Compton Cup regatta. May 12: 54

Rutgers wins 3rd straight Dad Vail regatta; Harvard takes Adams Cup; Carnegie Cup regatta canceled; Syracuse beats M.I.T. May 26: 58
Yale-Harvard regatta outlook. June 23: 48
RUBBER
Defense-program part. Feb. 17: 38, 40
Static-electricity control. Feb. 17: 70
New Koroseal processing method. Mar. 3: 45
Guayule, synthetic substitute; pic. Mar. 10: 48-49
Du Pont to erect new synthetic-rubber plant; curb on imports threaten; conservation. May 19: 49, 51
RFC allocation for 4 synthetic-rubber plants for defense. May 26: 50
Reclaiming for defense program; comments; lr. June 9: 6
RUBEN, S. M.
On helium in comets, nebulae. Jan. 6: 49
RUBENS, HORATIO SEYMOUR
Dies. Apr. 14: 12
RUGS. See Carpets and Rugs
RUMANIA. See European War, 1939—Rumania
RUMOLD, (SIR) HORACE
Dies. June 2: 6
RUNYAN, PAUL
Wins Goodall golf tourney. June 2: 40, 43
RUNYON, DAMON
Film. Tight Shoes. June 30: 56
RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION
Power officials' transfer due. Feb. 3: 9
Electric-refrigeration order. May 19: 14
RUSSELL, BERTRAND
Book, The Bertrand Russell Case, by John Dewey and Horace Kallen. June 16: 71
RUSSELL, CHARLES EDWARD
Dies. May 5: 8
RUSSIANS IN THE FAR EAST
Applications of those in China for Soviet citizenship. May 26: 32
RUSSIANS IN THE UNITED STATES
U. S. crackdown? May 12: 11
RUTGERS UNIVERSITY
Plans football game against Ft. Dix. Feb. 24: 43
RUTH, DOROTHY. See Sullivan, Daniel J.
RUTH, GEORGE HERMAN (BABE)
47th birthday. Feb. 17: 10
Lardner on golf match with Cobb; pic. May 5: 50
RYAN, PATRICIA
In radio play, Claudia; pic. June 16: 56
RYAN AERONAUTICAL CORP.
Strike negotiators deadlocked. Jan. 27: 39

S

SABIN, WAYNE. See Tennis
SABOTAGE. See also European War, 1939—Espionage; Fires; Ships
Memorial Day alertness. June 9: 18
SACKETT, FREDERIC M.
Dies. June 2: 6
SACKVILLE-WEST, VIRGINIA
Book, Country Notes in Wartime. May 5: 54-55
SAFETY. See also National Safety Council
New defense-program agency. Apr. 21: 14
SAFEWAY STORES, INC.
Merges with Daniel Reeves, Inc. June 16: 40, 43
SAINT-GAUDENS, HOMER
U. S. Army camouflaeur. Jan. 20: 37
ST. HELENA ISLAND
Warning to Hitler. Mar. 31: 32
ST. JOHN, ROBERT
Missing. May 5: 57-58; reaches Egypt. May 12: 57
Interviews Robin Moor survivors. June 30: 53
ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, ANNAPOLIS, MD.
Idea sponsored radio program; pic. May 26: 72
Graduates of 100 books; pics. June 2: 43-44
ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, RICHMOND
200th anniversary. June 16: 58
ST. JOSEPH'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
"Veronica's Veil"; 27th season; pics. Mar. 3: 50
ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY PROJECT. See Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Seaway Project
ST. LOUIS, MO.
Becker defeats Dickmann for Mayor. Apr. 14: 22-23
Smoke cleaned up; pics. Apr. 21: 70
Debuts to be held in summer. June 16: 36
ST. LOUIS MUNICIPAL OPERA CO.
Première of "New Orleans"; pics. June 16: 62-63
ST. LOUIS-DISPATCH (NEWSPAPER)
To do daily in colors. Mar. 31: 12
Missouri Supreme Ct. squashes Judge Rowe's contempt citation. June 23: 66
ST. LOUIS ZOO
Opens season; chimp concert; pics. May 26: 78-79
SAINT PATRICK
Book by Hugh De Blacam. Mar. 24: 67-68
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, LONDON
Damaged by Nazi air raid; pic. Apr. 28: 24, 26
SAITO, SOICHI
At Japanese-Amer. Christian Conf.; pic. May 5: 52
SALARIES. See also Income
Big three in pay. May 19: 20
SALAZAR, ANTONIO de OLIVEIRA
Premier of Portugal; pic. Jan. 20: 31
SALICH, HAFIS
Supreme Ct. upholds conviction on charges of espionage. Jan. 20: 19
SALTER, (SIR) ARTHUR
To head shipping mission to U. S. Mar. 24: 28
Seeks seized Axis ships in U. S. Apr. 14: 20
SALVATION ARMY
Star shape doughnuts. Apr. 21: 6
SAMOA
Appropriation for naval air base. Feb. 24: 21
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
Maverick nosed out in Mayoralty by Quin; runoff scheduled. May 27: 20; Quin wins. June 9: 19
SANBORN, PITTS
Dies. Mar. 17: 6
SANDBURG, CARL
Column for Chicago Times Syndicate. Apr. 7: 59-60
SANDERS, GEORGE
In film, Man Hunt; pic. June 23: 52
SANDERSON, IVAN T.
Book, Living Treasure. Apr. 14: 81-82
SAN DIEGO GALLERY OF FINE ARTS
15th anniversary of existence. Jan. 20: 56, 58
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Swastika incident; pic. Jan. 27: 18
Break for "Dead End Kids"; pic. Mar. 10: 18
SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE (NEWSPAPER)
Washday forums. Feb. 10: 60-61
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND BAY BRIDGE
Convoyed traffic for safety. Jan. 13: 16
SANGAMO ELECTRIC CO.
Combined clock, speedometer; pics. Jan. 20: 40
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF.
Old post office becomes art museum. June 16: 63-64
SANTA FE RAILROAD
Musical engine whistle. Mar. 17: 2
SANTOS, EDUARDO
Pro-U. S. Colombian President. Mar. 31: 30, 32
SARACOGLU, ŞÜKRÜ
Anglo-Turkish conferences; pic. Mar. 10: 21
SARGENT, HELEN
On comics for child problems. Apr. 21: 56
SAROYAN, WILLIAM
Play, The Beautiful People; runner-up in N. Y. Drama Critics Circle ballot. May 5: 67
SASSOON, SIEGFRIED
Book of poetry, Rhymed Ruminations. Mar. 10: 52
SATURDAY EVENING POST, THE (PERIODICAL)
War-policy change. June 2: 17
SAUDI ARABIA
Denial of aid to Iraq reported. May 19: 27-28
SAUSAGES
Shafer renames sossages; pics. Mar. 17: 21
SAVINGS
Treasury Dept. bond-sales drive. Apr. 14: 16
SAWDUST
Ersatz feed for livestock. May 12: 44
SAYRE, FRANCIS B.
Replacement rumors. June 16: 21
SCARAVAGLIONE, CONCETTA
Virginia sculpture show; pic. Mar. 31: 57-58
SCARBOROUGH SCHOOL
Passes from Vanderlip Family control. May 19: 71
SCARLET FEVER
Quarantine warning. June 16: 66
SCHABELITZ, R. F.
Book, Pencil Points to Murder. June 9: 68
SCHACHT, ALEXANDER (AL)
Book, Clowning Through Baseball; pic. Mar. 3: 46, 49
SCHACHT, HJALMAR HORACE GREELEY
Marries Mauzika Vogler. Apr. 14: 11
SCHAEFER, JAKE. See Billiards
SCHAIRER, REINHOLD
Education for post-Nazi Europe. Mar. 3: 50, 52
SCHAPPES, MORRIS U.
Dismissed by City College. Mar. 24: 20; indicted for testimony on Reds; pic. Mar. 31: 64
SCHARNHORST (BATTLESHIP)
Operates in Atlantic. Mar. 31: 22; Apr. 7: 25
Spotted by RAF in Brest. Apr. 14: 29; bombed. Apr. 28: 26
SCHECHTER, A. A.
Book, I Live on Air. Mar. 10: 59-60
SCHENCK, JOSEPH M.
Income-tax evasion trial. Mar. 24: 20-21; convicted. Apr. 28: 20; sentenced. May 5: 20
John O'Hara mention. Apr. 7: 62
SCHENLEY IMPORT CORP.
Buys wine company. Jan. 6: 40
SCHEPKE, CAPTAIN
Captured by British Navy. Apr. 28: 26
SCHERING CORP.
Nazi control denied. Apr. 21: 45
SCHIAPARELLI, (MME.) ELSA
British confiscate vitamin tablets. Jan. 20: 59
SCHIAPARELLI, MARISA (GOGO)
Married to Robert L. Berenson; pic. Mar. 17: 6
SCHMELING, MAX
Filmed as parachute jumper. Mar. 10: 31
Death rumor denied. June 9: 33
Promoted; receives Iron Cross. June 30: 19
SCHMIDT, FRANCIS A.
Football coach at U. of Idaho. Mar. 24: 49
SCHMIDT, PAUL
To be new Nazi Minister to Sweden. May 26: 14
SCHMITZ, PAUL H.
National Can vice pres. June 30: 40
SCHNEIBLE, E. RAYMOND
School dictatorship stunt. Mar. 3: 52
SCHNEIDER, ROMELLE. See Roosevelt, James
SCHOENEWALD, L. C.
Encyclopaedia Britannica promotion. Apr. 7: 49
SCHOOLS. See also Education
Soviet school in Brooklyn for diplomats' children. Feb. 3: 57
Columbia Scholastic Press Assn. convention; award winners. Mar. 24: 66
Clinic on U. S. schools; book, American Schools in Transition, by Mort and Cornell. Apr. 7: 65
Religious-study review in N. Y. C. June 23: 63
SCHOONMAKER, FRANK
Book, American Wines. June 23: 57
SCHORER, MARK
Book, The Hermit Place. June 9: 68
SCHRAM, EMIL
New pres., New York Stock Exchange; pic. May 19: 49
SCHREMP, E. J.
To run cosmic-ray telescope; pic. June 30: 61
SCHROEDER, H. A.
On foods that lower blood pressure. May 19: 69
SCHROEDER, TED. See Tennis
SCHULENBERG, FRIEDRICH von der
Nazis declare war on Russia. June 30: 11
SCHULZ, BARBARA
Lollipop taster; pic. Feb. 3: 40
SCHUMAN, FREDERICK L.
Book, Night Over Europe. Jan. 20: 55
SCHWARZ, JOSEPHINE
Heads "Ballad for Americans" dance group. June 30: 50, 52
SCIATICA
Successful use of small-pox medicine from pitcher plant. June 16: 66
SCIENCE
Year-end parleys; victories; pics. Jan. 6: 48-50
Index of brain power for defense. Mar. 3: 63-64
European War's effect; Rockefeller Foundation report. Mar. 31: 52, 54
U. S. defense indudstrial increase. June 23: 52
SCOTCH WHISKY
Price increase. May 12: 51
SCOTLAND. See also European War, 1939
Parody on England's war theme song. May 26: 29
SCOTT, EVERETT
Dog dies after Army reunion; pics. Feb. 24: 19
SCOTT, MARTHA
In film, Cheers for Miss Bishop; pics. Jan. 27: 47-48
SCOTT, P. T. W.
Killed in TWA skyscraper crash. Feb. 3: 18
SCOTT, WALTER (DEATH VALLEY SCOTTY)
Gerard sues for holdings; pic. Mar. 24: 22
SCREEN ACTORS GUILD
Wars on radio programs using stars for less than usual fees. Apr. 7: 60
SCREENS (DOORS AND WINDOWS)
Corrosion proof from plastic. Mar. 31: 12
SCREWBALLS OF AMERICA (SOCIETY)
Chartered in Indiana. Feb. 17: 6
SCULLY, FRANK
To do feature on Boy's Town. Mar. 17: 14
SCULPTURE
Nuts and bolts sculpture; pics. Jan. 27: 60
Bronze Ife heads from Nigeria shown in N. Y.; pics. Mar. 3: 62
Coal-mining Myers' art; pics. June 23: 60
SEARL, JACKIE
Works as airplane riveter. May 5: 12
SEARLE, ELEANOR. See Whitney, Cornelius V.
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
Air-raid precautions. Mar. 17: 36
Milliken elected Mayor over Devin. Mar. 24: 22
SEBORG, R. M.
On weatherproof plywood. June 2: 49-50
SECURITIES
Municipalities' bond credit standing; chart. Jan. 13: 40; comment; Bangor, Me. Feb. 3: 6
British liquidation. Jan. 13: 45
IT&T sells Rumanian subsidiary; suggestion to SEC for protection of Amer. investors. Jan. 20: 47
Dividends in 1940; chart: market value vs. dividends. Mar. 3: 40
Freezing all of Axis' assets opposed. Mar. 10: 11
Inquiry made of German Embassy in Washington regarding invasion of Britain. Mar. 10: 11
RFC buys Arkansas refunding bonds. Mar. 10: 49
SEC vs. private deals. Mar. 17: 14
Hungarian, Bulgarian credits frozen by Roosevelt. Mar. 24: 18
SEC orders Morgan Stanley & Co. give up Dayton underwriting fee. Apr. 7: 48-49
Refugee r.r. bond splurge. Apr. 14: 16
SEC competitive-bidding ruling. Apr. 21: 42, 45
Tax knife slashes first-quarter earnings; chart: prices in two wars. May 5: 39-40
Dow-Jones average of industrial stocks. June 16: 51
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION. See also Public Utilities; Securities
Eicher to become chairman. Feb. 24: 14; named to post. Apr. 21: 42, 45
Insurance report. Mar. 10: 45, 47-48, 68
Industrial defense FBI; Wall St. hails Purcell appointment; Healy reappointed. June 9: 10, 46
SELDES, GEORGE
Writing book on U. S. in war. Apr. 28: 12
SELL, KURT
Asked to withhold naval secrets. Feb. 24: 13
SELZNICK, DAVID O.
Classic-literature film plans. May 5: 12
SERGISON-BROOKE, (SIR) BERTRAM
American bodyguards. Jan. 20: 31
SERMONS
Rev. McDowell encourages back talk. Mar. 3: 50, 52
SERRANO SUÑER, RAMÓN
Franco-Mussolini conf.; reported to plan coup d'etat; pic. Feb. 24: 29-30
Shake-up by Franco. May 19: 29-30
SERVANTS
Domestic-servants shortage. June 30: 8
7-UP
Novel testing scheme. May 19: 14
SEVENTH DAY BAPTISTS
Ephrata, Pa., museum; pics. June 9: 62-63
SEVKET, NACI
Special mission to Turkey. May 26: 23

SEWING
Singer plastic "skin" mold; pics. June 30: 37
SEX. See also Hormones
Chastity of British youth in air-raid shelters. Mar. 24: 35
SHAFAR, J.
On air raids' effects on nerves. June 23: 51-52
SHAFER, CHET
Guild awards barber pole as peace prize. Mar. 3: 15
Renames sossages; pics. Mar. 17: 21
SHARAF, SHERIF
New Regent of Iraq. Apr. 21: 32
SHARP, CHARLES
Retains pancake-eating title. Jan. 27: 16-17; pic. Feb. 3: 6
SHATTUCK, RICHARD
Book, The Shark Was a Boojum. Apr. 14: 83
SHAVER, CLEMENT L. (CLEM)
Works for RFC; anti-New Dealish. Jan. 13: 10
SHAVING
"Vestpok" nonelectric shaver. Jan. 6: 10
SHAW, ARTIE
In film, Second Chorus; pic. Jan. 13: 53
Recording, Concerto for Clarinet. Jan. 27: 62
SHAW, G. HOWLAND
Nominated Fourth Asst. Sec. of State. Mar. 3: 13
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
Film, Major Barbara; pic. May 19: 74
On Soviet-Nazi war. June 30: 17
SHAW, MARILYN
Wins Kate Smith Trophy. Mar. 3: 49
SHAW, ROBERT S.
To retire as Mich. State pres. Jan. 6: 54
SHAW, SUSANN
Picked as "most beautiful model"; pic. May 5: 56
SHEAFFER, ELOISE G. See Chapman, Richard
SHEEAN, VINCENT
Completing new book. Apr. 7: 12
SHEELER, CHARLES
Music in oils in art show; il. Jan. 20: 58
SHEEP
Cotton coats for shorn sheep. Jan. 20: 6
SHEFFIELD FARMS CO.
100th anniversary celebration. Apr. 7: 45-46
SHELMIRE, BEDFORD
On curb for ivy poisoning. Apr. 21: 71
SHEPARD, JOHN III
Starts first FM chain. June 30: 54-55
SHEPPARD, MORRIS
Dies; pic. Apr. 21: 22
SHERIDAN, LISA
Edits book, Princess Elizabeth and Princess Margaret Rose at Home. Mar. 17: 68
SHERLEY, SWAGAR
Dies. Feb. 24: 10
SHERMAN ANTITRUST ACT. See Labor Unions
SHERR, RUBBY
On turning mercury into gold. May 12: 79
SHERRILL, LEICESTER H.
Elected a vice pres., B. B. D. & O. June 23: 45
SHIBER, (MRS.) ETTA KAHN
Arrested again in Paris by Nazis. Feb. 24: 34
SHIELDS, FRANK X.
Son born. May 26: 8
SHIPS AND SHIPPING. See also European War, 1939
Roosevelt announces program for 200 freighters; standardization stressed; Britain to benefit; new programs in 1941; chart. Jan. 13: 39
Great Lakes' bulk traffic in 1940. Jan. 13: 45
Standardization freighters-building; Norwegian-Amer. combine buys iron works, to start program for British-Norwegian fleet. Jan. 20: 46
Banana grease for launchings; Maritime Commn. sells 18 freighters; U. S. Lines buys C-2 motorship. Feb. 3: 43
Tale of 7 men from S. S. Anglo-Saxon adrift in boat; two survive. Feb. 10: 16-17
Defense-industry survey. Feb. 10: 32
British plea; Roosevelt signs bill for building 200 freighters; Maritime Commn. studies operating 150 foreign vessels in U. S. Feb. 17: 19-20
Merchant marine stokes up to aid British routes, keep up nation's own commerce; chart: house flags of leading companies. Mar. 3: 36, 38-39
Moore-McCormick's Rio de la Plata launched; line to carry Bolivian tin ore to U. S.; Morgan Line New Orleans-N. Y. route ended. Mar. 10: 49
Maritime Commn. to repurchase Amer. Export Lines motorships. Mar. 17: 46
Food-imports prices rise with mounting ship shortage; charts. Mar. 24: 39
Booming industry geared to meet heavy demands; "ugly-ducklings" program; charts: growing importance of South, West ways. Mar. 31: 40, 42
Rubble as ballast for British ships. Apr. 7: 12
War-risk insurance. Apr. 7: 12
Soviet ship repairs in U. S. Apr. 14: 56
Yokahoma-San Francisco record run. Apr. 14: 59
Railroads to take over commerce. Apr. 21: 41-42
Maritime Commn. tankers contract; Atlantic Coast port-facilities survey; West Coast to protect Orient imports; chart: aid-to-Britain program boosts merchant marine. Apr. 28: 48
Sabotage trial of Axis ships' personnel. May 12: 20; Italian masters, crew found guilty. June 30: 27
Year of defense effort; charts: British losses, British U. S. replacements. May 19: 43, 44
AFL, CIO machinists' strike. May 19: 52; May 26: 46
Intercoastal to transfer freighters to pool for Britain; railroads to carry freight. May 26: 46
Probe of roundabout Axis shipments. June 2: 10
Crews of Axis ships scuttled in Costa Rica deported to Japan. June 2: 29
Bethlehem Steel yards accept AFL demands; use of "U. S. forces" urged; pic. June 2: 36
Insurance underwriters deny rumors of leaks on vessel movements; Amer. Cargo Risk Reinsurance Exchange operations; rates; chart. June 2: 37
CIO machinists stay on picket line, AFL workers ordered back after Senate investigation. June 9: 43
First woman marine officer; pic. June 16: 19
Maritime Commn. invokes 1916 Shipping Act emergency provisions to meet deficiencies, takes over Canadian Australian Line; Roosevelt signs Ship-Seizure Bill; chart. June 16: 38
Caution against signing on crew members born in Axis countries. June 23: 9
Merchant ships completed in May. June 23: 45
Morgan Line requisitioned by Maritime Commn.; labor reaction. June 23: 45
Bethlehem agrees to union pact; Navy to sign up machinists on civil service rolls; Atlantic Coast, Gulf shipyards sign stabilization agreements under OPM auspices. June 30: 34, 37
SHIRER, WILLIAM L.
Book, Berlin Diary. June 23: 55
SHOES
Pliofilm anklets for women's shoes. Feb. 17: 14
Defense-program part; pic. Feb. 17: 38, 40
"Conductive shoe." Mar. 3: 10
Sole of leather with rubber edges. May 12: 12
SHOOTING (SPORT). See also Skeet Shooting
Texas State Teachers College co-eds defeat Texas A. & M. team. Mar. 31: 52
Galleries' boom. June 30: 41
SHRIBER, IONE SANDBERG
Book, Murder Well Done. June 2: 48
SHUBERT, LEE AND J. J.
Lyons wins suit to enter theater. May 19: 60
SIAM. See Thailand
SIEGFRIED, ANDRÉ
Named to French National Council. Feb. 3: 21
SIKORSKY, IGOR
Sets new helicopter record; pic. May 19: 54
SILK
Japanese refuse to release Internatl. Silk Guild funds. Mar. 31: 47
Athens College hosiery mill; pic. June 16: 68
SILL, (REV.) FREDERICK H.
To retire from Kent School. Apr. 7: 64
SILVER, ABBA HILLEL
Book, The World Crisis and Jewish Survival. June 9: 68
SILVER
World production in 1940. Feb. 3: 43
SILVER FOXES. See Fur Industry
SIMA, HORIA
Iron Guard revolt fails; pic. Feb. 3: 22-24
SIMENON, GEORGES
Book, Maigret to the Rescue. Jan. 27: 54
SIMON, ABE (ABRAHAM LEVITICUS SIMON)
Lardner on Johnston's share; pic. Mar. 17: 50
Louis wins by TKO. Mar. 31: 50
SIMOVITCH, DUSHAN
Heads Yugoslav coup d'etat; pic. Apr. 7: 21-23
SIMPSON, KENNETH F.
Dies; pic. Feb. 3: 6
SINCLAIR, JOHN S.
Elected pres., N. Y. Life Ins. Co. May 26: 53
SINCLAIR, UPTON
Book, Between Two Worlds. Mar. 24: 50
SING SING, N. Y.
4 die in prison break; 2 escaped convicts recaptured. Apr. 21: 22
SINGAPORE
Troops massed against Japan. Feb. 24: 20-21
Defenses bolstered against Axis; map. Mar. 3: 14
Austrian troops landed. May 5: 33
American supplies arrive. June 16: 21
SINGER MANUFACTURING CO.
90th birthday; sewing-form; pics. June 30: 37
SINGLETON, PENNY. See Sparks, Robert
SINSABAUGH, CHRIS
Book, Who Me? Jan. 6: 38
SINUS. See Nose
SIQUEIROS, DAVID ALFARO
Released on bail. Apr. 14: 16
SISSMAN, LOUIS EDWARD
Wins spelling championship; pic. June 9: 70
SITKA, ALASKA
Lutheran invasion for cleanup. Jan. 13: 57; churches; comment; lr. Feb. 17: 8
SKATING
Eastern States amateur figure-skating championships; winners. Jan. 20: 51
1941 Hollywood Ice Revue performs in New York. Jan. 27: 40
Bartholomew regains national outdoor ice speed-skating title; Carmelita Landry wins women's title. Feb. 3: 47
McCreath wins North-Amer. figure-skating title; Miss Thacker retains women's title. Feb. 24: 58
Roller-skating boom; Cleveland tourney; winners. May 5: 48
Roller-skating brake. June 2: 10
SKEEN, DICK. See Tennis
SKEET SHOOTING
13th annual Great Eastern meet won by Hutcheson; All-Bore Individual Championships won by Devoe, Mrs. Smythe. June 30: 42
SKIING
Tokle retains Norge Club title. Jan. 27: 40
Axis tournament in Italian Alps. Feb. 10: 28
Dartmouth Carnival: Heyderdahl statue; pic. Feb. 17: 54
Lake Placid winners: Marilyn Shaw, Kate Smith Trophy; Errazuriz, downhill; Bjorn Lie, cross country, jump; Tokle, Dunn Trophy. Mar. 3: 49
Tokle wins jumping title from Engen. Mar. 10: 51
SKIN
New pregnancy test. Mar. 24: 54, 56
Dermatologists meet; addresses. Apr. 21: 71
"Athlete's foot" of the hand; machine replaces surgeon's blade in grafting. May 19: 70
Diet treatment for acne. June 30: 60
SKLEPOVICH, ANNA
Invited to White House. Feb. 10: 17
SKOLSKY, SIDNEY
May turn to acting. June 2: 10
SKULL. See also Anthropology
Cranial tree; pic. Jan. 27: 56
Head malformations and climate. Apr. 21: 71
SKY RAIDER (HORSE)
Hard-luck horse; loses first race. June 23: 46
SLACK, WILLIAM E.
Wins squash racquets doubles title. Mar. 24: 46
SLATTERY, HARRY
Power-post transfer outlook. Feb. 3: 9
SLAUGHTER, HELEN
First woman marine officer; pic. June 16: 19
SLAVERY
Joseph Walker charged with kidnaping, enslaving Davis family; pics. Apr. 7: 19-20
Chicago jury probes charges of "debt slavery" in Georgia. June 2: 15; indictments. June 9: 19
SLOAN, ALFRED P. JR.
Book, Adventures of a White-Collar Man. Mar. 10: 48
SLOANE, JOHN EDISON
Ordered for Army induction. Apr. 21: 40
SLOMAN, ERNEST
On decay of teeth. Mar. 17: 65
SLOVAKIA. See also Czecho-Slovakia
Communists arrested. Mar. 24: 14
Cyril of Bulgaria to be King? June 23: 10
SMART, DAVID A.
SEC indictment against Esquire. May 12: 58
SMETONA, ANTANAS
Arrives in N. Y. C. Mar. 24: 22
SMITH, ABE. See Detroit, Mich.
SMITH, ALFRED E.
67th birthday. Jan. 6: 4
SMITH, C. R.
President, American Airlines; pic. Mar. 31: 45
SMITH, GERALD L. K.
Opposes Lend-Lease Bill. Feb. 17: 18
SMITH, GUY C.
Named pres., AAAA. May 12: 44
SMITH, H. ALLEN
Book, Low Man on a Totem Pole. May 19: 77
SMITH, HARRY S.
On adaptable insects. Jan. 6: 49
SMITH, (REV. DR.) HERBERT BOOTH
Elected Moderator, Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A. June 9: 63-64
SMITH, JOE
Princetonian prank. June 9: 69
SMITH, KATE
10th anniversary on the air; pic. May 5: 60
Play replaces summer broadcast; pic. June 16: 56
SMITH, PAUL C.
Conducts newspaper forum. Feb. 10: 60-61
SMITH, (REV.) UTAH
Gives Negro revival in museum; pic. June 2: 55
SMOKE. See Atmosphere
SMOKING
Comic strips censored by Mormon newspaper; ils. Mar. 31: 65
Nazi ban for women under 25. Apr. 28: 26
SMOOT, REED
Dies. Feb. 17: 10
SMUGGLING. See Liquor
SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAAN
Poses with Blauvelt; pic. May 12: 57
SMYTHE, MRS. M. L.
Retains women's skeet title. June 30: 42
SNEAD, SAM (SWINGIN'). See Golf
SNODDY, LORENE
Named "Miss Iowa"; pic. May 5: 17
SNOW, EDGAR
On Chiang-Communist rift. Jan. 20: 28
Book, The Battle for Asia. Feb. 24: 69
SNUFF. See Tobacco
SOCCER
Seven-man game comes to Madison Sq. Feb. 24: 58
SOCIAL SECURITY
Changes plans. Jan. 20: 11
"Yardstick" insurance. Apr. 7: 12
SOCIALIZED MEDICINE. See Medical Cooperatives
SODDU, UBALDO
Resigns command in Albania. Jan. 20: 21
SODI, CARL. See Golf, June 23
SOLOMON, SAMUEL J.
Elected pres., Northeast Airlines. May 19: 54
SOMOZA, ANASTASIO
45th birthday. Feb. 10: 6
SONGS
British-French row over anthem. Jan. 27: 28
Recipe for a hit. Feb. 10: 54-55
European War's hits. Mar. 3: 61-62
Army book for keeping up morale; pic. Mar. 10: 56
Library of Congress records Amer. folk songs as collected by John Lomax. June 23: 61-62
SOOSE, BILLY. See also Boxing
Wins decision over Mauriello. Jan. 13: 47
Wins decision over Vigh. Feb. 17: 57
Awarded middleweight title over Overlin; pics. May 19: 58, 64

SORENA, JAMES J.
Designs "hammerhead" propeller; pic. Feb. 3: 38
SORENSEN, FRANK G.
Named pres., United Aircraft Prods. May 12: 51
SOUND WAVES
Bats guided in flying. Jan. 6: 49
Vibration machine kills germs; chart: spectrum. Jan. 13: 59
SOUSA, PRISCILLA. See Gillon, James G.
SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF. See European War, 1939—South Africa
SOUTHAMPTON (CRUISER)
Sunk after battling Nazi planes. Jan. 27: 19
SOUTHERN TENANT FARMERS UNION (CIO)
On road to AFL affiliation. Mar. 3: 9
SOYBEANS
U. S. boom. Apr. 28: 51
SPAIN. See also European War, 1939
U. S. press and Spain. Jan. 6: 10
Mussolini presents bill. Mar. 10: 31
Mexican recognition sought by Axis. Apr. 28: 12
Ex-Loyalists exiled, property taken. May 5: 33
Row over selection of bishops settled. June 30: 48
SPANG, JOSEPH P. JR.
Mutual-Gillette radio coup. Mar. 31: 62
SPANISH MOROCCO
350,000 troops massed. June 9: 10
SPARKS, NED
Radio show launched; pic. Apr. 28: 71
Illness prevents Canadian broadcast. June 2: 50-51
SPARKS, ROBERT
Marries Penny Singleton. Jan. 13: 6
SPEECH
Teachers meet; conversation survey. Jan. 13: 56-57
SPELL, JOSEPH
Acquitted of rape charges. Feb. 10: 18
SPELLING
Louis Sissman wins championship. June 9: 70
SPENCER, LLOYD
Takes oath as U. S. Senator. Apr. 14: 24
SPENCER, PHILIP
Chi Psi's 100th anniversary; pic. May 12: 76
SPINACH
Shortage-forecast discounted. Jan. 20: 47
SPOENEMAN, ARTHUR O.
Enterprise Foundry mystery. Jan. 13: 44-45
SPOKANE, WASH.
Rejects public-utility measure. Mar. 24: 45
SPOLETO, DUKE OF. See Aimone, King
SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION. See Fires
SPORTS. See also names
National Sportmen's Show, N. Y. C. Feb. 24: 57
U. S. Army sports. Mar. 3: 34; pics. Apr. 28: 52
March mad hares; pics. Mar. 10: 50
Mutual-Gillette broadcast coup. Mar. 31: 62
SQUASH RACQUETS
Lott, Slack win doubles title. Mar. 24: 46
SQUASH TENNIS
Lordi defeats Iannicelli for amateur championship. Mar. 24: 46
STACKHOUSE, RICHARD
Picketing a paragon; pic. May 19: 19
STAHLEY, SKIP
Named Brown U. football coach. Feb. 24: 57
STALIN, JOSEPH
At conf. with Matsuoka. Mar. 31: 29
At signing of Yugoslav-Soviet pact. Apr. 14: 26
Japanese-Soviet neutrality pact; cartoon: friendship, fear of Germany. Apr. 21: 28, 31
Becomes Premier; pic. May 19: 30-32
STAMM, ALFRED J.
On weatherproof plywood. June 2: 49-50
STAMP, LORD
Killed in air raid with wife, son. Apr. 28: 24
STAMPS, POSTAGE
New Italian, to bear Hitler, Mussolini portraits. Feb. 10: 28
One-color air-mail stamps plan. Feb. 24: 13
French investments. May 12: 32
STANDARD OIL CO. OF NEW JERSEY
Bolivia orders criminal proceedings. May 12: 37
1940 report; boosts pipeline use as tanker shortage grows; map. May 26: 49
Rieth reported trying to buy Eastern European properties. June 2: 18
Plans shipyard to build tankers. June 16: 40
German holdings. June 23: 40
STANFORD, LELAND, UNIVERSITY
50th anniversary; pics. June 23: 58
STANFORD, WALTER
Wins sit-down against in-laws. June 30: 27
STANWYCK, BARBARA
To portray 109-year old woman. Feb. 17: 14
In film, Meet John Doe; pic. Mar. 24: 68-69
STAR-LEDGER, THE (NEWSPAPER)
NLRB-court battle over Miss Fahy. Apr. 28: 62
STARKE, PAULINE
Looking for Hollywood film work. Feb. 24: 14
STARR, C. V.
Chairman, U. S. Life Insurance. Mar. 31: 47
STASSEN, HAROLD E. See also Minnesota
Supports Willkie's stand on Lend-Lease Bill; pic. Feb. 24: 18
48th birthday. Apr. 21: 10
STATE LEGISLATURES
Kansas unicameral doubt. Jan. 20: 18
STATIC ELECTRICITY. See Electricity
STATLER HOTELS. See Hotels Statler Co.
STEEL AND IRON
Self-policing by industry. Jan. 6: 10
Testing with new rotor mechanism. Jan. 6: 48-49
Export campaign. Jan. 13: 10
Britain unaffected by bombings. Jan. 20: 10
Price drop follows NDAC hint; priorities comm. formed. Jan. 20: 40
CIO prepares "Reuther Plan"; stainless-steel "skin" for airplanes rushed by Navy. Jan. 27: 10
Output. Jan. 27: 39; Feb. 24: 50; Mar. 31: 47; charts. June 23: 44
1941 outlook. Feb. 3: 40, 43
To boost output as profits, orders mount; CIO proposes industry dictator, backs Bessemer revival; 1940 exports; pics.; charts. Feb. 10: 37-38
Defense-program part; pic. Mar. 3: 30
Price stabilization on scrap due. Mar. 17: 46
"Acute shortage" seen in report. Apr. 7: 12
Labor stoppage averted in SWOC United States Steel negotiations. Apr. 14: 46
Boom operations. Apr. 14: 59
March records; wage increases; Hipersil, new silicon steel. Apr. 21: 42
Price ceiling set by OPACS; cartoon. Apr. 28: 44
OPM to impose priorities. May 19: 14
1942 defense shortage foreseen. June 9: 40
Expansion-program conference. June 16: 46
OPM seeks curtailment of output; how Amer. industry outstrips that of Europe; charts. June 23: 44
Far West program for increased production presented to OPM by 5 companies. June 30: 41
STEEL WORKERS ORGANIZING COMMITTEE (CIO)
Negotiates with United States Steel. Apr. 14: 46
STEELMAN, JOHN R.
Catnaps after strike confs.; pic. Mar. 17: 36
STEGGARDA, MORRIS
On hairs' breath and skulls. Apr. 21: 71
STEIN, GERTRUDE
Book, Ida. Feb. 17: 68
STEINBECK, JOHN
Tracy to do narration for film. Feb. 10: 10
STEMMER, MRS. JACOB
Suit against Dr. Klein charging X-rays during pregnancy caused child to be idiotic. Feb. 24: 70
STERLING PRODUCTS, INC.
Nazi control probed. Apr. 21: 45
STERN, BILL
Boxing broadcast change; pic. Mar. 31: 62
STERN, G. B.
Book, Another Part of the Forest. June 2: 48
STERNBERG, FRITZ
Book, Fivefold Aid to Britain. Feb. 10: 14-15
STETTINIUS, EDWARD R. JR.
Crowns Apple Queen; pic. May 12: 47
STEVENS, HEAMAN H.
Education for the noncollegian. Apr. 28: 59
STEWART, (MRS.) EDITH COLLINS (BABE)
Shares Wright legacy; pic. Apr. 14: 23
STEWART, JAMES
Wins "Oscar"; pic. Mar. 10: 64
Volunteers for Army. Mar. 31: 38; publicity. Apr. 14: 16
STEWART, WILLIAM RHINELANDER
3rd best-dressed man in Amer.; pic. Jan. 13: 17
STILES, CHARLES WARDELL
Dies. Feb. 3: 6
STIMSON, HENRY L.
Defends H. R. 1776; pic. Jan. 27: 14-16
On nation's defense progress. Apr. 28: 16, 34
STOCKS AND BONDS. See Securities
STOKES, THOMAS L.
Exposé on asphalt contract. May 26: 19-20
STOKOWSKI, LEOPOLD
Works on "Fantasia" substitutions. Mar. 3: 10
Experiments with Army band. Mar. 10: 56
Quits Philadelphia Orchestra. Mar. 24: 60
All Amer. Youth Orchestra concert; tour; pic. May 19: 72-73
STOMACH
Foreign substances removed. Jan. 27: 55-56
Indigestion from mental upsets. Apr. 14: 72-73
Ulcers caused by severe burns. Apr. 28: 56
Stopping ulcers with food. May 5: 64
Gastroenterologists meet, discuss constipation, pepsin vs. digestion. May 26: 66
STONE, HARLAN F.
Supreme Ct. elevation speculation. June 16: 22
Nominated as Chief Justice; pic. June 23: 18
STONG, PHIL
Book, The Princess. June 2: 48
STORCK, CARL
Resigns as pres., NFL. Apr. 14: 61
STORMY WEATHER (YACHT)
Wins Miami-Nassau race 5th time. Feb. 24: 58
STOWE, LELAND
Book due on experiences. May 5: 12
STOYADINOVITCH, MILAN
Turned over to British; pic. Mar. 31: 24, 28
STRATTON, MICHAEL
Writes "The Brooklyn Cantata." Apr. 21: 50
STRAUSS, (MRS.) PATRICIA
Book, Bevin & Co. June 23: 56-57
STRAVINSKY, IGOR
Balanchine ballet to Violin Concerto. Jan. 13: 54
STREAMER, A. C.
Vice pres., Westinghouse Electric. Feb. 10: 45
STRECKER, JOSEPH GEORGE
Faces new deportation proceedings. Jan. 20: 20
STREET & SMITH
Crime drama that pays; The Shadow. Jan. 27: 50-51
STREICHER, JULIUS
Anti-Catholic Nazi. Apr. 28: 58
STREIT, CLARENCE
Book, Union Now With Britain. Mar. 10: 52
STRIKES. See also names of industries; Labor
UAW-Brewster Aeronautical deal. Jan. 6: 34
1940 decrease; new outbreaks. Jan. 13: 44
Chicago employes against pay cuts. Jan. 20: 20
DEFENSE PROGRAM
Production strife. Jan. 20: 37
Anti-strike legislation pushed. Feb. 17: 13
Federal Conciliation Service busy mediating; Roosevelt states need for bd. Mar. 17: 36
Increase speeds Govt. action; Roosevelt considers War Labor Bd. model; map. Mar. 24: 36-37
Plant-seizure change. Apr. 7: 11
Violence, man-loss days speeds up Govt. action; Mediation bd. goes to work; pics. Apr. 7: 36, 38
Upsurge spurs demands for curbs; pic. Apr. 14: 44, 46, 49
Eased, arms output increased; pic. Apr. 21: 13, 34, 39
NDMB acts to end coal, prevent G. M. strikes; idle man-days pushed to new high. May 5: 40, 42
Shipbuilding machinists' strike; 25 other strikes affect 40,000 workers. May 19: 52, 54
Affects 52,800 workers; Roosevelt uses Army to end North Amer. Aviation strike; pics. June 16: 34
STRONG, GEORGE V.
Army planner; pic. Apr. 7: 32
STRONG, MR. AND MRS. HERBERT
Albino twins born; pic. May 12: 20
STRONGIN, E. I.
On eyes and emotions. Jan. 6: 49
STRUBING, MRS. JOHN K. JR.
Spell acquitted of rape charges. Feb. 10: 18
STUART, FRANK S.
Book, Caravan for China. Jan. 6: 51
STUART, GILBERT (1755-1828). See Art
STUART, JESSE
Book, Men of the Mountains. Mar. 24: 50
STUDEBAKER CORP.
War Dept. airplane-engines contract. Feb. 3: 32
New Skyway series. Apr. 14: 56
STURGEON (SUBMARINE)
Sinks Nazi tanker off Norway. Apr. 7: 26
STURTEVANT, HAROLD J. JR.
Swastika incident; pic. Jan. 27: 18; given suspended sentence. Feb. 3: 18
SUBMARINES. See also European War, 1939
U. S. construction pushed; strength of principal navies; chart. Jan. 6: 33-34
U. S. blimp hunters; pics. Jan. 13: 35-36
Germans' painting technique. Mar. 31: 23
Protective nets turned out in cove beside the Pacific. Mar. 31: 38
S-49 mistaken for U-boat; pics. Apr. 21: 20
New U. S. secret device for trapping. June 16: 36
U-boat sinks Robin Moor. June 23: cover pic.
O-9 lost; salvage abandoned; pics. June 30: 26-27
SUCCESSFUL FARMING (MAGAZINE)
1940 advertising; new format. Feb. 10: 45
SUEZ CANAL. See European War, 1939
SUGAR
Freight rates: Cuba-N. Y.; chart. Mar. 24: 39
Agricultural Dept. increases quota. Mar. 31: 42
SULFANILAMIDE. See also Chemotherapy
Crystalline powder for peritonitis. Mar. 24: 56
SULFATHIAZOLE
"Antiseptic snuff," tablets to fight air-raid shelter epidemics. Mar. 10: 61
SULLAVAN, MARGARET
In film, Back Street; pic. Feb. 17: 65-66
Son born. Apr. 7: 8
SULLIVAN, DANIEL J.
Marries Dorothy Ruth. Jan. 20: 8
SULLIVAN, HENRY R.
Marries Jane Vaughn. June 30: 4
SULZBERGER, C. L.
Leaves Greece for Smyrna. May 5: 58
SUN
Halo predicts rain. Jan. 6: 49
SUN SHIPBUILDING & DRY DOCK CO.
Maritime Commn. tankers order. Apr. 28: 48
SUN VALLEY, IDAHO
St. Bernards; pic. Mar. 17: 52
SUNDAY, MRS. BILLY (HELEN SUNDAY)
At Evangelists' convention; pic. Jan. 13: 57
SUNDAY LAW. See Law and Legislation
SURCOUF (SUBMARINE)
Reported in Adriatic Sea. Jan. 13: 21-22
SURE, B.
On new Vitamin B complex. Apr. 28: 56-57
SURGEONS AND SURGERY
Medical texts in celluloid; pic. Feb. 24: 69
Plastic for broken nose; pics. May 12: 77, 78
Instruments shortage caused by war. May 26: 14
SURPLUS MARKETING ADMINISTRATION
Food stamp-plan in N. Y. C. Mar. 10: 49
Food stamp-plan's expansion sought. June 9: 65
SURVEY GRAPHIC (PERIODICAL)
"The Americas: South and North" ed. Mar. 3: 56
SUTTON, RICHARD M.
On earth spinning itself flat at poles. Jan. 6: 48
Book, Demonstration Experiments in Physics. Feb. 10: 57
SWANSON, MR. AND MRS. MELBERT O.
Quadruplets born. Jan. 27: 4
SWEATERS
Movie-industry-manufacturers' row; 1940 output; pics. Apr. 14: 52; comment; lr. Apr. 28: 8
SWEBILIUS, GUS
Makes machine guns for U. S., RAF. May 26: 38
SWEDEN. See European War, 1939—Sweden
SWEENEY, MARTIN L.
Allen-Pearson file countersuit. Jan. 27: 56-57
SWIMMING
National AAU senior women's meet; 4 new records set. Mar. 31: 52
National Collegiate A.A. meet; Michigan defeats Yale. Apr. 7: 50

SWIMMING—(Continued)
National AAU meet: Chicago Towers Club defeats Michigan; Jaretz's records. Apr. 14: 61
SWING, RAYMOND GRAM
To be commentator for films. Jan. 13: 10
Broadcasts to Latin America. Mar. 17: 64-65
SWISS BANK CORP.
Nazi control denied. Apr. 21: 45
SWITZERLAND
Anti-aircraft guns from Axis. Jan. 6: 10
Protective tunnels; comment; lr. Jan. 27: 6
"Swiss Navy" outlook. Apr. 21: 32
SWITZERLAND GENERAL INSURANCE CO.
Taken over by Amer. firm. June 2: 37
SYKES, WILFRED
Named pres., Inland Steel Co. May 12: 51
SYPHILIS. See Veneral Diseases
SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Awards degree to Drew Middleton. June 9: 71
SYRIA. See European War, 1939—Syria
SZPARA, VINCENT
Pays for home with relief money. Feb. 17: 22
SZYK, ARTHUR
"New Order" cartoons exhibit; ils. June 9: 52-53

T

TABER, JOHN
Defends Lend-Lease Bill. Mar. 31: 16
TABLE TENNIS
11th natl. open tournament; Pagliaro, Miss Green defend titles; pics. Apr. 14: 60
TAFT, HENRY W.
Book, Legal Miscellanies. June 16: 71
TAFT, ROBERT A.
Introduces H. R. 1776 substitute. Feb. 3: 13
Opposes Willkie's stand on Lend-Lease Bill; pic. Feb. 24: 17-18
TAFT, ROBERT B.
On danger to pilots from rays produced by radium in paint on instrument dials. Jan. 6: 48
TAGORE, (SIR) RABINDRANATH
80th birthday. May 19: 10
TAILER, T. SUFFERN (TOMMY)
Divorced by former Florence Baker. Apr. 14: 11
In the Army; pic. Apr. 28: 52
TAJO, (COUNT) NAVA de
Marries Wilma Baard. Mar. 10: 67
TAMERLANE (TIMUR) (c. 1336-1405)
Russians unearth tomb. June 30: 21
TANGIER
Situation. Mar. 10: 12
TANKS
U. S. production lag. Feb. 3: 30
Nazi anti-tank tank. Apr. 7: 11-12; June 9: 10
Firms rush output; pics. Apr. 28: 34; May 5: 36
Nazi surprise in Greece; pics. May 5: 33
British troubles. May 26: 13-14
First heavy Army tank readied. June 16: 36
TANNER, GEORGE
Canadian Govt. bd. to operate co. that refused to rehire him. May 12: 37
TAPSCOTT, ROBERT
Tale of 70 days at sea. Feb. 10: 16-17
TARLETON, JOHN V.
Elected pres., Getchell adv. agency. Apr. 21: 46
TASSINARI, GUISEPPE
Made Italian food dictator. Jan. 6: 23
TATE, ALLEN
Radio program's anniversary; pic. May 26: 72
TATIBANA, ITARU
Departure from U. S. June 30: 27
TAUB, SAM
Boxing broadcast change; pic. Mar. 31: 62
TAUB, WILLIAM
Lardner on fashion selections. Mar. 3: 48
TAXATION. See also Chain Stores; Robey, Ralph
Mail-order rulings. Feb. 24: 49
Outlook. Apr. 14: 16
Congressional shift; campaign plans. Apr. 28: 11
$3,440,000,000 sought for defense; bond-selling drive begun; pics. Apr. 28: 42, 44
British factories in U. S. embarrassment. May 5: 11
Effect on first-quarter earnings. May 5: 39-40
Morgenthau presents plan; cartoon. May 5: 45
INCOME TAX
Increase prospects. Mar. 10: 11
Returns; new-levies outlook. Mar. 24: 18-19, 43
British war increases. Apr. 14: 30
Canadian plan. May 12: 47
TAYLOR, DEEMS
Loses to Adams-Kieran in tennis. June 16: 52
TAYLOR, FRANK W. JR.
Resigns from St. Louis-Star Times. May 26: 75
TAYLOR, H. S.
Demonstrates atomic models; pic. May 5: 64
TAYLOR, MYRON C.
67th birthday. Jan. 27: 4
TAYLOR, PHOEBE ATWOOD
Book, The Perennial Boarder. May 5: 55
TAYLOR, REGINALD B.
Elected director, Sterling Engine. Feb. 3: 43
TAYLOR, ROBERT
In film, Billy The Kid; pic. June 2: 51-53
TAYLOR, W. E. G.
Commands Eagle Squadron. Feb. 24: 33-34
TAYLOR, WALTER LEE
Dew wins 1940 jockey title. Jan. 13: 48
TAYLOR, ZACHARY (1784-1850)
Book, Zachary Taylor: Soldier of the Republic, by Holman Hamilton; pic. Feb. 24: 68
TEA
British drop bags in Holland. Apr. 14: 42
U. S. export quotas raised. June 9: 46
TEACHERS
AFL row. Mar. 3: 54; Reds purged. June 16: 67
Low pay for high learning. May 19: 71-72
TEAGLE, WALTER C.
On defense-mediation bd.; pic. Mar. 31: 33, 36
TEAGUE, M. C.
On "riveted" fabrics. Apr. 7: 47-48
TEETH
Why women's decay faster than men's. Mar. 17: 65
TELEGRAPH COMPANIES
"Happy Birthday" copyright troubles. Feb. 10: 10
TELEKI, (COUNT) PAUL
Mysterious death; pic. Apr. 14: 34
TELEPHONES
Justice Dept. seeks to legalize wire-tapping. Jan. 13: 17
Installations during January. Feb. 17: 52
Roosevelt asks for wire tapping. Mar. 10: 20
In service. Mar. 10: 37; Mar. 17: 46
A. T. & T. report for 1940. Apr. 28: 47-48
Wire-tapping for roundup of aliens. May 26: 22
"No such number" tone for signal. June 9: 10
TELEVISION
Don Lee system's new quarters; pics. Feb. 10: 52
Commercial debut in RCA theater. May 5: 60-61
FCC authorizes commercial programs. May 12: 68
Boxing première: Soose-Overlin bout telecast; pics. May 19: 58, 64
TEMPLARS, INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF GOOD
Legacies for blind eyes. June 2: 49
TEMPLE, SHIRLEY
Returning from "retirement." Jan. 6: 10
12th birthday. May 5: 8
TEMPLETON, ALEC
Broadcast's popularity; pic. Jan. 27: 50
TEMPORARY NATIONAL ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. See also names of industries; products
Agricultural Dept. experts on food distributors, chains; patents. Mar. 3: 43, 45
Winds up hearings; studies provide over 70 volumes with final report to come. Mar. 24: 40
Report urges free enterprise, wider spread of industry; dissolved; pic. Apr. 7: 41-42
TENDLER, LEW
Lardner on "Philadelphia lightweights." Jan. 27: 43
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
Power officials' transfer due. Feb. 3: 9
TENNIS
National rankings for 1940. Jan. 6: 41
Tilden-Marble oppose Budge-Hardwick on pro tour; Riggs defeats Mulloy for Sugar Bowl championship; Sabin-Riggs defeated by Schroeder-Kramer; Willett, Evert win boys', junior indoor title; Dorothy Wightman wins girls' indoor title. Jan. 13: 46
Florida West Coast tournament: Kovacs defeats Riggs, ranks 3rd. Feb. 3: 47
Kovacs defeats Sabin to win indoor championship; McNeill, Guernsey defeats Riggs, Kramer for doubles title. Mar. 24: 46
Women's Natl. Indoor championships: Misses Betz, Bundy win doubles title, finish 1-2 in singles. Apr. 7: 53
1st World's Professional Round Robin championship, Forest Hills; Perry defeats Tilden, Skeen; Budge defeats Tilden, Skeen; Skeen defeats Tilden; Adams-Kieran defeat Karloff-Taylor. June 16: 52
TENNYSON, (LORD) ALFRED T. (1809-1892)
Excerpt from "Locksley Hall"; lr. May 12: 8
TENOS, ISLAND OF
Holy Icon rushed to Metaxas. Feb. 10: 20
TENTH AVENUE, N. Y. C.
"Last roundup"; pic. Apr. 7: 46-47
TERBOVEN, JOSEF
Norwegian Reich Commissioner; pic. Mar. 10: 29
TERRAZAS FAMILY
Lands to be restored by Mexico. May 5: 33
TERROR (MONITOR)
Destroyed off Libyan coast. June 23: 22
TEXAS
Wager with Colorado on Pike's Peak. Apr. 14: 2
Houston appointed to fill U. S. Senate seat left vacant by Sheppard's death. Apr. 28: 20
Battle for Sheppard's Senate seat; 19 aspirants seek job; pic. May 5: 19; June 2: 15-16
TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE
Trains Army Reserve officers; pics. Feb. 24: 40
TEXTBOOKS. See Education
TEXTILES. See also names
Defense program part; pic. Feb. 17: 38, 40
Metallic yarns to be introduced. Mar. 3: 10
Peanut meal innovation. Mar. 17: 14
Made from seaweed. Mar. 24: 56
Kolok process for "riveted" fabrics. Apr. 7: 47-48
"Fashions of Mercy" to introduce print fabrics from Chinese rayon shantung. May 12: 12
THACKER, MARY ROSE
Retains figure-skating title. Feb. 24: 58
THAELMANN, ERNST
55th birthday; Amer. Communists demand release from Nazi prison. Apr. 28: 18
THAILAND (SIAM)
Clashes with French Indo-Chinese. Jan. 20: 28, 31
Naval engagement against Indo-China; Vichy suspends commercial relations. Jan. 27: 22, 25
Armistice forced by Tokyo. Feb. 3: 26; triumph for Japan. Feb. 10: 22
Japanese grab from Indo-China; map. Mar. 10: 24, 27
Agrees to Japanese-dictated treaty. Mar. 17: 29
Japan's booty as mediator. Apr. 14: 15
British-Thai negotiations. June 23: 10
THANKSGIVING DAY
Row over advanced date. Jan. 6: 40
Set back to old date; trade chart. June 2: 17
THEATER. See also Moving Pictures; Plays
London active despite war; ads. Mar. 3: 32
N. Y. Drama Critics Circle names Miss Hellman's "Watch on the Rhine" as plaque winner. May 5: 67
Lyons wins suit against Shuberts barring entrance from theater with paid ticket. May 19: 60
THERMOS CONTAINERS
New Reynolds Metals Co. container. Feb. 17: 14
THILL, MRS. B. J.
Mrs. Typical Customer; pic. Jan. 27: 38
THIRKELL, ANGELA
Book, Cheerfulness Breaks In. Mar. 3: 67
THOM, BARBARA CLARE. See Brill, Marty
THOMAS KAY
Front Page Ball journalism award. Feb. 24: 64
THOMAS, NORMAN
H. R. 1776 testimony; pic. Feb. 3: 13-14
Recording speeches for radio. Mar. 3: 10
Teaches Lindbergh speaking technique; pledge to flag; pic. June 2: 9, 16
THOMAS, R. J.
Ends Ford strike; pic. Apr. 21: 34; peace signer; pic. June 30: 34
THOMPSON, ALEXIS
Swaps pro-football franchise. Apr. 14: 61
THOMPSON, C. V. R.
Book, Trousers Will Be Worn. May 19: 78-79
THOMPSON, JOHN R. JR.
President, John R. Thompson Co. Mar. 31: 47
THOMPSON, JOSEPH C.
Plane decapitates Mrs. Phillips. Apr. 7: 20
THOMPSON, SAMUEL E.
General Reinsurance promotion. May 5: 47
THOMPSON PRODUCTS, CLEVELAND
New-type report to employes. Mar. 31: 47
THOMSON, VIRGIL
Organizing Music Critics' Circle. Apr. 28: 12
THORNHILL, CLAUDE E. (TINY)
Marries Jean Liedloff. Mar. 24: 8
THORSON, JOSEPH T.
Canadian Minister of War Services. June 23: 29
THYSSEN, FRITZ
Arrest story background. Jan. 6: 10
TIBET
Lhasa modernized by Dalai Lama. Jan. 6: 10
TIBURON NET DEPOT
Turns out nets against subs. Mar. 31: 38
TIEDEMAN, WALTER D.
On bacteria on restaurant spoons. May 12: 77
TIERNEY, GENE. See Cassini, (Count) Oleg
TIKOTSKY, ABE
Pickets White House pickets. June 2: 16
TILDEN, WILLIAM T. (BIG BILL). See also Tennis
Opens pro tennis tour; Marble-Tilden combination; pic. Jan. 13: 46
TILEA, VIOREL V.
Directs Free Rumania group in London. Jan. 13: 10
TILES AND TILING
Tiles from corncobs. Mar. 24: 56
TILLET, MAURICE. See "Angel, The"
TIME
Pro-daylight-saving time argument. Mar. 10: 11
Britain, France advance time. May 12: 32, 34
Illinois town divided on time. June 16: 2
TIMM AIRCRAFT CORP.
Plastic plane approved by CAA. Apr. 14: 56, 59
TIMOSHENKO, SEMEON
Soviet Defense Chief; pic. June 30: 14
TIN
Smelter for defense-program. Mar. 3: 30
Freight line to carry from Bolivia. Mar. 10: 49
Conserving cans' coating. Apr. 14: 59
TINGLE, LEONARD
Elected pres., Butterick Co. May 26: 53
TINKHAM, GEORGE H.
H. R. 1776 testimony; pic. Jan. 27: 14
TIRES. See also Contracts
Conservation as rubber-import curb threatens. May 19: 49, 51; June 2: 35
Consumer rationing suggested. June 2: 35
TITULESCU, NICOLAS
Dies. Mar. 24: 8
TOBACCO. See also Cigarettes; Cigars
Australia, Rhodesia purchase plans. Feb. 10: 10
1939, 1940 exports; charts. Feb. 10: 38
Snuff industry, 1940; pics. Feb. 24: 49
Longer growth from fruits, fresh-plant solution spraying. Apr. 21: 71
British shortage; paper, tin foil saved; pics. May 5: 29
TODD SHIPYARDS CORP.
Builds ships for Britain; chart. Jan. 13: 39
TOILET GOODS ASSOCIATION
Meets; to solve perfume shortage. June 23: 44
TOKIO MARINE & FIRE INSURANCE CO.
Sells subsidiaries. June 2: 37
TOKLE, TORGER
Retains Norge Ski Club title; pics. Jan. 27: 40
Wins Dunn Trophy. Mar. 3: 49
288-ft. leap wins jumping title. Mar. 10: 51
TOLEDO MUSEUM OF ART
Spanish-paintings show; pics. Apr. 7: 58
TOLISCHUS, OTTO
To take over The Times' Tokyo bureau. Jan. 27: 10
TONN, GUENTHER
Indicted for failure to register as Nazi agent. Mar. 24: 19, 65
Held for deportation proceedings. May 19: 22
TOPPING, DAN
Called for examination preparatory to military training. Jan. 27: 40; unfit. Feb. 17: 57

TOSCANINI, ARTURO
Quitting NBC symphony. Apr. 14: 16
TOTO (GORILLA)
Snubs husband, Gargantua; pic. Mar. 3: 16
U. S. customs claims. Mar. 31: 20
TOWNSEND, FRANCIS E.
Followers back Roosevelt foreign policy. June 23: 9
TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS
Millrose meet: Mehl wins mile; Rice takes 2-mile race. Feb. 10: 48
Seton Hall meet: MacMitchell bests Mehl, Munski in miler, repeats winning in Boston A.A. meet; Wolcott sets records in 45, 50 yard indoor high hurdles. Feb. 17: 57
NYAC games: Rice sets new record in Toussaint Two-Mile race. Feb. 24: 58
National AAU meet, Madison Sq. Garden: Mehl wins mile from Munski; MacMitchell, Mehl, Munski, Fenske & Venzke, Inc.; pics. Mar. 3: 46
IC 4-A games: Blozis shot puts to new indoor record; Fordham wins meet. Mar. 10: 51
Blozis sets indoor shot put record; Meadows pole vaults to new indoor record; Mehl wins miler from MacMitchell; Borican sets indoor records for 600, 1,000-yard indoor events. Mar. 17: 49, 52
Rice lowers 2-mile record; Kane takes Banker's Mile. Mar. 31: 50, 52
Warmerdam pole vaults 15 feet 2⅝ inches for world record; Jean Lane runs 200-meter indoor final in 25.1 at women's natl. AAU meet. Apr. 21: 50
Boston Marathon won by Pawson. Apr. 28: 53
Drake and Penn Relays winners; MacMitchell stars in 2½-mile, sprint, 4-mile relays; pic. May 5: 48, 51
Big Ten Meet: Indiana breaks Michigan's 4-year winning streak. May 26: 58
IC 4-A meet: MacMitchell leads N. Y. U. to victory; electric-eye high jumping at Annual Interscholastic Sports Carnival. June 9: 50
NCAA annual outdoor meet won by U. of Southern California. June 30: 44
TRACY, SPENCER
To do narration for Steinbeck film. Feb. 10: 10
TRADE PRACTICES. See also Trusts
Supreme Ct. opinion restricts FTC police power in Chicago candy-co. packing case. Mar. 3: 40
TRAFFIC. See also Accidents
Convoyed across San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge. Jan. 13: 16
TRAILERS
National show; 1940 report. Mar. 10: 45
TRAMMELL, NILES
On radio and civilian morale. Feb. 10: 34
TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN AIR, INC.
Hostesses trained by Edna Edson. Jan. 6: 10
Superplane order. June 2: 37
TRANS-JORDAN
British problems; map. May 12: 24
Emir Abdulla reported shot. May 19: 27-28
TRANS-OCEAN NEWS SERVICE
Closing ordered by Pres. Roosevelt. June 23: 13-16
Argentina action demanded. June 23: 29
TRANSPORT CO.
To make new merger plea. Jan. 20: 12
TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION (CIO)
N. Y. C. bus strike. Mar 24: 19
TRAUBEL, HELEN
Begins final tour of season. Apr. 21: 58
TREASURES
Unearthed treasure in Spain. June 23: 29
TRECKER, FRANCIS
"Bits and pieces" defense program. Jan. 6: 30
TRECKER, JOSEPH L.
"Bits and pieces" defense program. Jan. 6: 30
TREES
Michigan town's plantings to anchor sand hill. Apr. 28: 17-18
TREGOR, NISON
Does Paderewski bust; pic. Feb. 24: 71
TREHERNE-THOMAS, (MRS.) MARGARETTA W.
Divorces husband in England. Apr. 28: 19-20
TREXLER, (REV. DR.) SAMUEL G.
To tour South Amer.; presides over United Lutheran convention; pic. June 23: 62-63
TROTSKY, LEON (1879-1940)
Assassin in Mexican jail; plotters believed still in N. Y. posing as refugees. Feb. 10: 10
TROUT, ALLAN M.
Fights for ground hog rights; pic. Mar. 3: 54, 56
TRUCKS AND TRUCKING
Ford rolls out reconnaisance trucks. Mar. 10: 39
U. S. Army rough-riders; pic. Mar. 31: 36
U. S. Army output; outlook. Apr. 14: 49
Diamond T tractor-truck for Army; pic. June 2: 32
TRUEX, ERNEST
Marries Sylvia Field. Mar. 24: 8
TRUMBO, DALTON
Book, The Remarkable Andrew. Feb. 10: 51
TRUSTS. See also Monopolies; names of industries; products; Prices; TNEC
New wave of antitrust suits spotlights weakness in government policy. Feb. 10: 38, 40
OPM relief expected. Feb. 24: 14
OPM, Justice Dept. antitrust plans. Mar. 3: 10; June 30: 7
TSOUDEROS, MANUEL
Becomes Premier of Greece. Apr. 28: 24
TUBERCULOSIS
"Promin" sulfa test. Apr. 21: 71
Vaccine by Uruguayan? June 23: 10
TUCKER, CISSY FITZGERALD
Dies; pic. May 19: 10
TUCKER, TOMMY. See Boxing
TUDOR, ANTHONY
Ballet's American showing. Feb. 24: 70-71
TUFTS COLLEGE
Super-diploma; pic. June 30: 62, 63
TULIPS
Dutch royal family at Mich. festival. June 23: 16
TUMELTY, (MRS.) ROSE
93; files citizenship papers; pic. Apr. 14: 24
TUNGSTEN
Experiments on American ores. Mar. 17: 46
Bolivia to sell ore to U. S. May 26: 50
TUNNEY, GENE
Youth group to fight junior Fifth Columns. Feb. 10: 17-18
43rd birthday; pic. June 2: 6
TURKEY. See European War, 1939—Turkey
TURNER, LANA
Sweater row; pic. Apr. 14: 52
TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND
Labor-study report. Feb. 3: 35; suggestions. Mar. 10: 38
TWERSKY, JAKE
Blind wrestler. Mar. 10: 50
TWIN CITIES RAPID TRANSIT CO.
Candid business report. Mar. 31: 47
TWINS
Albino born to Mrs. Strong; pic. May 12: 20
TYLER, FRANCIS
Bobsled team wins natl. title. Mar. 3: 49
TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING
Nazis use Roman type in conquered countries. Mar. 17: 34
German synthetic-resins experiments. Mar. 31: 12
11th annual typographical exhibition; F. Wayland Ayer Cup to N. Y. Herald Tribune. Apr. 21: 54
TYPEWRITERS
Lucite rollers for mimeographing. Feb. 10: 10
New equipment at business show. Feb. 17: 50
TYPHOID
London epidemic halted. Jan. 27: 10
TYPHUS
Epidemic in Spain getting under way. May 19: 14

U

UBICO, JORGE. See Guatemala
ULCERS. See Stomach
UNEMPLOYMENT
Census Bureau estimate, 1940. Jan. 13: 18
Drop from Nov. to Dec. Feb. 10: 45
Less than popularity believed. June 16: 14
British figures. June 30: 19
UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF
Missouri politics and bread; Detroit reliefer pays for home with monthly checks. Feb. 17: 22
Food stamp plan used in N. Y. C. Mar. 10: 49
WPA relief-rolls increase. Apr. 7: 47
Ohioan "deported" from N. Y.; returns. June 2: 18
Canadian financing plan. June 2: 29
WPA rolls decrease, projects' shut-down ordered. June 30: 27
UNICAMERAL LEGISLATURE. See Kansas
UNICORNS. See Animals
UNION CARBIDE & CARBON CORP.
1940 earning; report. June 9: 45
UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
Chi Psi's 100th anniversary; pics. May 12: 76
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS. See also European War, 1939—U. S. S. R.
Central Comm. of Communist party purge. Mar. 3: 23-24
Ship repairs to be made in U. S. Apr. 14: 56
Floats new state loan. June 16: 33
FOREIGN RELATIONS
See China; U. S.
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, N. Y. C
Dr. Ward retires after 25 years. June 30: 46
UNITARIAN CHURCH OF ALL SOULS. N. Y. C.
Former businessman takes the pulpit. June 30: 48
UNITED AIR LINES
Inaugurates mail, express flights; employes' pension plan. Jan. 6: 38, 40
Airplane location recorder; chart. Jan. 13: 40
UNITED AMERICANS
New policy group formed. Feb. 17: 19
UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS OF AMERICA (CIO)
Deal with Brewster Aeronautical Corp. Jan. 6: 34
Strike against Ford Motor; pic. Apr. 14: 44
Ford strike settled; serves notice to General Motors of intended walkout; pic. Apr. 21: 34, 39
North Amer. Aviation strike ended by Army; local leaders suspended; pics. June 16: 34-35
Housecleaning move. June 23: 37
Ford union-shop agreement signed; pic. June 30: 34
UNITED CHURCH OBSERVER, THE (PERIODICAL)
Stops "horse trading" in pulpits. Feb. 24: 67-68
UNITED DRUG, INC.
Galvin succeeds Liggett as pres. Mar. 24: 40, 43
UNITED GAS IMPROVEMENT CO.
SEC plan under "death sentence." Feb. 3: 40
UNITED LUTHERAN SYNOD
13th convention, Buffalo. June 23: 62-63
UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA
Bituminous-coal strike. Apr. 14: 44, 46
UNITED PRESS
Meets. Apr. 28: 61; May 5: 56
UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS
Opens campaign for funds. June 9: 62
UNITED STATES. See also European War, 1939
Usonia; comment; lrs. Mar. 10: 8; Mar. 31: 6
Bill for auxiliary capital. May 5: 17-18
AGR. CHEMISTRY-ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF
New products from farm wastes. May 26: 67-68
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF
New publications. June 23: 45
AIR CORPS
See also subhead Defense
Land units' aviation arms unified under single command. June 30: 32
ARMY
See also Conscription; subhead Defense
Training-program bill for males between 18 and 21 introduced in House; draft step-up; Camp Shelby hostess' date plan row. Jan. 13: 34-35
Future registration; comment; lr. Jan. 20: 8
Bogus recruiter at boys' reformatory; compiles list of camoufleurs; parachute battalion up to full strength. Jan. 20: 34, 37
Drunken draftees ordered to return for examination; pigeon service; pics. Jan. 27: 32-33
Payday payoff; Negroes in uniform: discrimination charged; pic. Feb. 3: 31-32
501st Parachute Battalion; pic. Feb. 3: 32
Film on health by Ford. Feb. 10: 10
Midget paddle-wheeler car; pic. Feb. 10: 32
Draft uniformity for married men. Feb. 10: 34
Social diseases of draftees; chart. Feb. 17: 70
Uniforms: 1918, 1941; pic. Feb. 24: 38
Officers supply; ROTC pool; pics. Feb. 24: 40; problem. June 16: 13
349th F. A.; comment; lr. Mar. 3: 6
Publicity work. Mar. 3: 10
Molotoff cocktail; sports. Mar. 3: 34
Menues for wartime field rationing. Mar. 10: 39
Radio operators' training. Mar. 10: 39
Songbooks for draftees; pic. Mar. 10: 56
Quartermasters' standardization; date bureau; saluting manual; pics. Mar. 17: 37
Churches work for good, clean entertainment; pics. Mar. 17: 70-71; churches and preparedness. Mar. 31: 58-59; chapels; pic. Apr. 7: 67
21 centers speed program. Mar. 24: 37-38
Publicity revamped; Bureau of Public Relations organized. Mar. 24: 64-65
Rough-rider trucks; pic. Mar. 31: 36
Indians in khaki; pic. Mar. 31: 38
Army Day; new war lessons spotlighted for show of muscle; pics. Apr. 7: 32, 34, cover
Model seeks deferment; glass-eyed, wooden legged draftee; registrants under dead men's names. Apr. 7: 34, 36
Competitive awards. Apr. 7: 38
Machine-gun output; Ga. draft bd. protests against strikes for high wages; truck-production outlook; pics. Apr. 14: 49
Resists pressure to have officers in Washington wear uniforms. Apr. 21: 13
Troopships; Washington; pic. Apr. 21: 40
Press agency for draftees. Apr. 28: 12
Trains for "many and varied terrains"; lowering of draft age, extension of year's service, shipment to Canada looms; pics. Apr. 28: 16-17
Draft age-limit modification, universal conscription foreseen; alien applicants for citizenship asked to be exempt; ban on criminally convicted men modified. Apr. 28: 36, 41
Doctors for defense; more cantonments planned; postal card for Ft. Riley cavalrymen; pic. Apr. 28: 41
Athletes in the draft; pics. Apr. 28: 52
Aristocrat units. May 5: 35-36
"Combat clothing" changes; pics. May 5: 36
Senate comm. hears report on study of blitzkrieg tactics, equipment shortage. May 5: 36
Colleges and the draft. May 5: 58-59
Midget cars' popularity. May 12: 11
Washington dream camp; Gen. Hodges named Chief of Infantry; lowering of draft age to 26, deferment of married men considered; medical students deferred; pic. May 12: 39, 40
Year of defense effort; air force; charts. May 19: 35-36, 38, 45, cover pic.
Draft Law amendment sought to defer higher-age groups; questionnaires ordered sent to unclassified; July 1 registration sought for registering 1,000,000 who came of age since Oct. 16. May 19: 45
Asphalt row in Florida. May 26: 19-20
Kitchen-equipment orders. May 26: 43
Fatigue-pills tests; "draft exemption" racket. June 2: 9, 10
Medical examinations for Class 1A draftees prior to induction; Roosevelt sets July 1 for registration for 21-year olds. June 2: 32
Women's Auxiliary Corps sought. June 9: 34
Summer maneuvers start; pics. June 9: 34-35
Coast Artillery tests new 3.5-inch anti-aircraft gun, mans "Army's Navy." June 9: 35-36
Farm-labor draft revision sought. June 9: 45
USO opens campaign for funds. June 9: 62
Vitamins for recruits. June 9: 65
"Work or Fight" draft revision. June 16: 34
Ends North Amer. Aviation strike; MP's lot. June 16: 34-36
Bill would lower draft age to 27. June 16: 36
Shifting to younger officers. June 23: 9
Arsenal Day. June 23: 31
Small communities oppose camps. June 30: 7
Second Armored Div. maneuvers in Tenn.; first test of tanks; pic. June 30: 28, 31
Draftees' service hold-over considered. June 30: 32
COAST GUARD
Transfers to Britain. Apr. 21: 40
Seagoing vessels incorporated into fighting force. May 19: 45
COMPTROLLER GENERAL
Salary increase voted by House. Feb. 17: 13
CONGRESS
Members use airlines. Jan. 13: 9

UNITED STATES—(Continued)
77th Congress opens; Roosevelt seeks nearly $20,000,000,000 for finish fight on Axis; make-up; problems; pic.; cartoon. Jan. 13: 13-15
Periscope outlook. Jan. 27: 9
Isolation of isolationists from debates sought by White House. Jan. 27: 9
Battle of "1776"; pics.; cartoons; Van Nuys elected chairman of Judiciary Comm. Jan. 27: 14-16, 18
Mail pressure of policy groups during Lend-Lease Bill debate. Feb. 10: 15-16
Isolationist woes. Feb. 24: 13
Reynolds slated to succeed Sheppard as Military Affairs Chairman. Apr. 21: 22
Recorded speeches for back home. May 5: 20
Restaurant investigation report. May 12: 19; Senators' worries. May 19: 13
Speechmaking-curb bill. May 12: 19-20
Plea for dignity by Rep. Dondero. June 9: 18
Funds sought for additional clerks. June 16: 13
"Applause," "loud applause" dropped from Congressional Record. June 23: 6
CURRENCY AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE
Canadian dollar's stabilization sought. Apr. 14: 59
Renewal of President's power to devaluate dollar sought. May 19: 46
DEFENSE
See also Armaments; Arsenals; Industry; Labor; Latin Amer.; subheads Army; Navy, etc.
Roosevelt "call to arms"; "business as usual" junked; NDAC inventory; "500 planes a day" plan studied; charts. Jan. 6: 30-32
Randolph Field graduates aviators; schools for ground-duty officers; pics. Jan. 6: 32
Publicity plan. Jan. 13: 10
Roosevelt suspends 8-hour work-day limitation on employes building bases in British territories; contracts announced; expansion. Jan. 13: 36
H. R. 1776 introduced in Congress; text; cartoons. Jan. 20: 15-17
OPM's powers for all-out effort; dual bosses setup may produce bumps not present with Baruch's 1918 bd.; budget appropriation; cartoon; chart. Jan. 20: 32, 34, 38, 40
Bases deal with Britain; final agreement over sites. Jan. 20: 34, 37; Churchill-Winant sign deal. Apr. 7: 38
Provost-marshal training funds sought. Jan. 27: 9
Air-raid precautions for seaboard cities; New England-N. Y. test; pic. Jan. 27: 31-32; spotting test. Feb. 7: 32; "air districts" interceptor commands; pic. Apr. 21: 39-40; 500,000 spotters planned. Apr. 28: 41
NAM idle-plants survey; bases deal with Britain; OPM aides named; plane output in Dec.; Gallup poll on training for home guard; pic. Jan. 27: 32-33
Reuther plan prospects. Feb. 3: 10
OPM progress; plane, tank production; NAM contracts survey; pics.; shells for guns. Feb. 3: 30-31
Inventory of preparedness; chart. Feb. 3: 31
Guards against espionage; clamps down on news. Feb. 17: 40, 43
OPM cooperation. Feb. 24: 13
Navy units guard against Japan; House Naval Affairs Comm. reports on appropriations for Samoa air base, Guam harbor improvement; pic. Feb. 24: 21
Airplane output increased; balloons for cities. Feb. 24: 38
OPM secretary row; Emmerich reported named. Feb. 24: 40, 43
Contracts put industry under crossfire of sniping; map. Feb. 24: 44, 46
Production drive; OEM plans. Mar. 3: 9
House passes Naval Expansion Bill; air arm of Army to strengthen Pacific Fleet; Fleet on battle basis; map. Mar. 3: 13-15
OPM Production Planning Bd. named; Roosevelt seeks $3,812,311,197 more for Army. Mar. 3: 32, 34
Index of brain power. Mar. 3: 63-64
Statistics. Mar. 10: 39
New Mexico, Panama bases weld "quartersphere" defense. Mar. 17: 20-21
Priorities; steel price stabilization. Mar. 17: 46
Alaska program rushed; map. Mar. 24: 21-22
Production progress; contracts. Mar. 24: 38
"Disclosures" due; super-defense organization. Mar. 31: 11
Program tightened to speed aid to democracies; "shadow" plants plan; House approves Fifth Supplemental Natl. Defense Appropriation. Mar. 31: 33, 36
Progress. Apr. 7: 11
New auto-bomber plants; Hillman comm. to study unemployment in non-defense industries to curtail production for priorities. Apr. 7: 12
"Home Defense" setup. Apr. 14: 15
Airplane deliveries in Mar.; Roosevelt signs Supplemental Appropriation Bill. Apr. 14: 49
Arms output in March; speed-up demand for "next 100 days"; farming-out plan pushed. Apr. 21: 34
Rush tank production; pics. Apr. 28: 34; May 5: 36
America urged to gird itself for long-haul effort; armaments speed-up praised; labor troubles chief worry; pics. Apr. 28: 34, 36
Radio programs for preparedness. Apr. 28: 72
New agencies. May 5: 11
Pilot output pushed; pics. May 5: 34-35
Roosevelt calls for more arms output speed; pic. May 12: 38-39
Potential production; $1-a-year-men being investigated. May 19: 13
First year of effort; appropriations; pics.; charts. May 19: 35-38, 43-45
Agricultural Commissioner, NDAC, transferred to new Office for Agr. Defense Relations. May 19: 45
Plans to stock possessions with food. May 19: 45
Big bomber program makes weight felt in Europe; pics. May 26: 35-36, 38
Hawaiian Army-Navy maneuvers. May 26: 43
Shake-up by Roosevelt urged. June 2: 9
Civilian defense setup; States' lineup; cartoon; pics. June 2: 30-32
Bomber boosts; RFC aid in drive. June 2: 32
Priorities Bill signed by Roosevelt; lines extended to meet Axis menace; map. June 9: 13-14, 16
Roosevelt seeks funds for warplanes, highways; Army contracts for planes, parts. June 9: 36
Outlay tempo speeded toward $1,500,000,000 monthly; House passes Army Appropriation Bill; shell-loading plant sites considered; cost of armaments; pic.; chart. June 16: 36
Subcontracting pressure by OPM. June 23: 9
Plane-engine output to be doubled. June 23: 30-31
Ammunition-plants' authorization. June 23: 32
OCD women's uniforms; pics. June 23: 32
Civilian Air Force plans. June 30: 7
DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES
Acheson report on Walter-Logan Bill. Feb. 3: 18
Agencies increasing; chart. May 26: 21
DIES COMMITTEE
Extension tiff. Jan. 6: 9
Seeks $1,000,000 to continue work; presents 9-point program; charges Russia acts as "front" for Axis; reveals Bund manual. Jan. 13: 17
House votes appropriation. Feb. 24: 21
Obtains from banks list of Fed. employes who received Soviet dividend payments. Apr. 21: 13
American Peace Mobilization probe. June 2: 16
EMPLOYES AND OFFICIALS
Federal civil employes in Nov. Jan. 27: 18
Roosevelt places Fed. jobs under merit system under Ramspeck Act. May 5, 20
Dollar-a-year men's first payroll. June 23: 9
EMPLOYMENT SERVICE
Registers labor for defense. Mar. 17: 36-37
FINANCE
Budget outlook. Jan. 6: 31
Roosevelt budget estimate for 1942 fiscal year; defense outlays; chart. Jan. 20: 32, 34, 38, 40
Red-tape cost increase. Feb. 24: 13
Senate passes bill raising Fed. debt limit to $65,000,000,000; future issues of bonds made taxable. Feb. 24: 50
Defense bond-selling drive begun to raise $3,440,000,000; pics. Apr. 28: 42, 44
Tax plan presented by Morgenthau to House Ways and Means Comm.; cartoon. May 5: 45
Income for first quarter; charts. May 12: 44
Large-denomination currency scare. May 19: 14
Monthly outlay for defense. May 26: 14
Unions' defense-bond drive. June 16: 14
Defense Savings Bond sales results. June 16: 46
Xmas defense stamp plan. June 23: 10
FOREIGN RELATIONS
Roosevelt rallies Democracy for finish fight on Axis; seeks nearly $20,000,000,000 for wartime effort. Jan. 13: 13-15
Regrets to Germany for San Francisco Swastika incident; pic. Jan. 27: 18
"Moral embargo" against Russia lifted. Feb. 3: 9
Matsuoka attacks objection to Japan's control in Western Pacific. Feb. 3: 25
Acts with British, Dutch to create front against Japanese threat in Orient. Feb. 24: 20-21
Mexican deal? Mar. 3: 26; Mexico, Panama agree to bases. Mar. 17: 20-21; Mexican Congress, U. S. Senate ratify base deal. Apr. 14: 15, 20
Italian consulates in Newark, Detroit asked to be shut down. Mar. 17: 19
Russian-U. S. strategy. Mar. 24: 13; spy's release; concessions. Apr. 7: 11; crackdown on Russians in U. S.? May 12: 11
Lend-Lease aid to Americas; Wallace, Berle keynote addresses. Apr. 7: 17-18
Japanese peace version. May 12: 34
Pilots to China. May 19: 13
Soviet-U. S. relations cooled by removal of trade agents from Washington. May 19: 31-32
Mexico study by Rockefeller comm. June 2: 10
FOREIGN SERVICE
Career diplomats' rise. Jan. 6: 9
"War widows" troubles. Jan. 6: 16-17
Roosevelt changes uphold Stimson. Feb. 17: 20-21
INTERIOR, DEPARTMENT OF THE
Film too long for Academy Award. Feb. 10: 10
JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF
Report appeals for wire-tapping. Jan. 13: 17
MARINE CORPS
Command divided. Mar. 24: 38
Enlistment-age requirement lowered. June 2: 32
Expansion. June 23: 31-32
MINTS
1939 production records. Feb. 3: 18
Nickel's 75th anniversary; Natl. Coin Week; 1940 production. Apr. 7: 19
Synthetic fibers for silk threads in paper currency. May 12: 51
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
Safety preparations against bombing. Apr. 14: 15
NAVY
See also subhead Defense, etc.
Submarine output pushed; chart. Jan. 6: 33-34
Pacific domain; "Road to Singapore" plan gives Britain aid; spring maneuvers called off; map. Jan. 13: 33-34
Blimps to patrol coast; bomb-proof caps under anti-aircraft program; pics. Jan. 13: 35-36
Recruits' training; pics. Jan. 13: 38
Three-Fleet Navy expansion with raising of Atlantic Force status. Jan. 20: 34, cover pic.
Lend-Lease problems; British want mosquito boats; pic. Mar. 10: 16-17
Expeditionary landing base at Norfolk. Mar. 17: 37
Information caution. Mar. 24: 13
Air-bases expansion; Corpus Christi station commissioned. Mar. 24: 37
Senate debates Appropriation Bill; Argentine canned-beef vote incident. Mar. 31: 20
Senate passes Naval Appropriations Bill; two-ocean program; 65,000-ton dreadnaughts. Mar. 31: 36
North Carolina beats deadline; super-Navy speed-up; 58,000-ton ships ordered. Apr. 14: 49
North Carolina commissioned; Mormacmail as airplane carrier. Apr. 21: 40
Naval Office of Public Relations set up to control military intelligence. Apr. 21: 54
Enlistment regulation eased. Apr. 28: 41
Roosevelt signs personnel bill. May 5: 36
Latin-Amer. chiefs' visit; pic. May 19: 22
First year of defense effort; air force; pic. May 19: 35-36, 43, 45
Heraldry eagle about faces; pics. May 26: 35
Ensigns for Two-Ocean demands. May 26: 38, 43
Fatigue dress for summer wear; drive launched for 35,000 enlisted men; pic. May 26: 43
Bundists uncovered. June 23: 9
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Red ink, red tape purchases. Mar. 10: 2
Anti-ism drive; Voorhis Act's enforcement sought. Mar. 31: 11
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT
Propaganda destroyed in 1940. Mar. 3: 18
Row over moving of nation's oldest post office in Ralston, N. J. June 16: 21
PRINTING OFFICE
80th anniversary. Mar. 17: 54
STATE, DEPARTMENT OF
"Censorship" friction. Mar. 31: 11
SUPREME COURT
Rules employer's refusal to sign union contract is unfair labor practice. Jan. 13: 45
Upholds conviction of Gorin, Salich on charges of espionage. Jan. 20: 19
Nullifies Pa. Alien Registration law. Jan. 27: 18
McReynolds retires; outlook. Feb. 3: 9, 17
Dismisses Arnold's indictment against unions in jurisdictional dispute; upholds constitutionality of Wage-Hour Law. Feb. 10: 43-44
Appointees; comment; Ir. Feb. 24: 8
Upholds Earl Browder's conviction. Feb. 24: 21
Mail-order ruling. Feb. 24: 49
Split decisions; restricts FTC powers. Mar. 3: 40
Fashion verdict upholds FTC ruling. Mar. 10: 45
Rules, in Anheuser-Busch case, unions' jurisdictional fights exempt from Sherman Act; Justice Dept. cannot sue tire cos. for damages under anti-trust statutes for identical bids. Apr. 7: 48
Labor rulings; Pittsburgh Plate Glass, Phelps Dodge; reverses 1928 ruling on Nebraska law regulating employment-agency fees; rules Negroes entitled to Pullman accommodations. May 5: 42
4th Kansas City Stockyards case decision; sustains Fla., Neb. laws against ASCAP. June 2: 36-37
Hughes quits; adjourns. June 9: 19
Speculation of appointments. June 16: 22
Stone nominated as Chief Justice; Byrnes, Jackson nominated to bench. June 23: 18
TREASURY, DEPARTMENT OF THE
Press-room art change. Apr. 7: 11
Savings-bond sales drive. Apr. 14: 16
WAR DEPARTMENT
To hire no more draftable men. Feb. 24: 13
Uniforms for personnel. Mar. 10: 11
Branch office in Capitol building. June 30: 7
UNITED STATES GYPSUM CO.
New cold-water interior paint. Apr. 28: 51
UNITED STATES JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
21st anniversary meeting; program; Robert Boyer award winner. Jan. 27: 38
UNITED STATES LINES
Buys the Sea Witch. Feb. 3: 43
Transfers freighters to Panama subsidiary. Feb. 17: 20
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY
Blaik replaces Wood as football coach. Jan. 6: 41
139th anniversary of founding; pics. Mar. 24: 38
UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY
Commencement moved to Feb. Feb. 17: 43
Two-Ocean ensign demands. May 26: 38, 43
UNITED STATES PLYWOOD CORP.
Plastic plane undergoing Army tests. Apr. 14: 59
UNITED STATES RUBBER CO.
Winter sales doubled; pic.; swim suit. Mar. 10: 48
Common-stock dividend. Mar. 17: 46
UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.
SWOC strike averted; negotiations. Apr. 14: 46; signs new CIO contract. Apr. 21: 39, 42
Net income for first quarter. May 12: 48
UNITED STATES WEEK (PERIODICAL)
Slated for publication. Feb. 10: 10
UNIVERSAL CYCLOPS STEEL CORP.
CIO steelworkers' strike. Mar. 24: 36
UPDEGRAFF, ALLAN
Book, The Hills Look Down. Mar. 17: 68-69
URANIUM BOMBARDMENT. See Atoms
URUGUAY
Baldomir-Herrera rivalry. Mar. 31: 32
U. S. trade-pact revival. May 26: 49
Hemispheric-defense offer. June 23: 29
UTAH
Chain-store tax referendum petition. May 19: 54

V

VACCINES
Tuberculosis vaccine? June 23: 10
Cold vaccine by mouth. June 30: 61
VADETZKY, BORIS de
Marries Hilda Jane Lehman. Jan. 13: 6
VALENTINE, RUSSELL D.
Chief engineer, WQXR; pic. June 23: 50
VALENTINO, RUDOLPH
Movie matador in 1922; pic. June 2: 51
VALLE, MODESTE
Organizing Latin-Amer. RAF squadron. Feb. 24: 34
VALLEE, RUDY
To act in own slot-machine films. Jan. 13: 10
VALTIN, JAN (RICHARD KREBS)
Book, Out of the Night. Jan. 20: 53-54
OGPU after "Jan Valtin?" Feb. 24: 14
Wrote "The Death Ship?" Mar. 17: 14
Communist party worried by book. Mar. 24: 14
Deportation proceedings considered. Mar. 24: 10
Faces deportation charges. Apr. 7: 18
VAN BOMEL, LEROY A.
Pres., Natl. Dairy Products. Apr. 28: 51
VANDENBERG, ARTHUR H.
Bet on killing of U. S. soldier. Mar. 10: 11
VANDERBILT, GLORIA
17th birthday. Mar. 3: 2
VANDERBILT, (MRS.) HELEN V. See Frye, Jack
VANDERLIP, FRANK A.
Scarborough School changes hands. May 19: 71
VAN DEUSEN, ROBERT E.
Education for the noncollegian. Apr. 28: 59
VAN DEVANTER, WILLIS
Dies; pic. Feb. 17: 10
VAN DOREN, CARL
Heads Readers Club; pic. Feb. 17: 68
VAN DOREN, MARK
Radio program's anniversary; pic. May 26: 72
VANILLA
Madagascar blockade causes price increase; vanillin substitute. Feb. 24: 50
VAN KIRK, MARY
Met Auditions of the Air winner. Mar. 31: 61-62
van LOON, HENDRIK WILLEM
Book, The Life and Times of Johann Sebastian Bach; sold with phonograph records. Jan. 13: 55
VAN NUYS, FREDERICK
Chairman, Senate Judiciary Comm. Jan. 27: 18
VAN VOORHIS, DANIEL
Caribbean Army Chief; pic. Jan. 20: 34, 37
VAN WAGONER, MURRAY D.
Ford strike ended; pic. Apr. 21: 34
VASSILAKOS, STEVE
Peanut sales for Greek aid; pic. May 12: 17
VATICAN
Opens air-raid shelter and chapel. Jan. 27: 28
Bans I. Koltz's book. Mar. 10: 31
Pius XII observes 50th year of Leo XIII's encyclical; social-problems announcement. June 9: 33
Spanish bishops row settled. June 30: 48
VAUGHAN, WARREN T.
Book, Strange Malady: Story of Allergy. Jan. 20: 61
VAUGHN, JANE. See Sullivan, Henry R.
VEGETABLES. See also names
"Eat more vegetables" campaign. June 9: 10
VELANDO de COSSIO, CARLOS
Marries Constance Winant. Feb. 24: 10
VELIMIROVITCH (BISHOP), NIKOLAI
Serbs' spiritual leader in war. Apr. 21: 65-66
VENEREAL DISEASES
Hygiene group maps fight against syphilis, gonorrhea; chart. Feb. 17: 70
Laborers' secrecy about disease. May 19: 68
VENEZUELA
Border treaty with Colombia. Apr. 21: 33
Medina elected Pres. May 12: 34, 37
VENZKE, GENE
New firm takes over mile; pic. Mar. 3: 46
VERMONT
Senate resolution approves payment of bill to Fed. Govt. May 19: 21-22
VESTEY, LADY (EVELYN BRODSTONE VESTEY)
Dies. June 2: 6
VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY
Assassination attempt; pic. June 2: 29
VIGH, ERNIE. See Boxing
VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON
Seeks backers for "isolationist" weekly. Mar. 3: 10
VILTER MANUFACTURING CO.
Turns out first 105 mm. cannon. May 19: 45
VINCENT, STENIO. See Haiti
VINSON, CARL. See also Labor; Strikes
Bill would ban closed shop, postpone strikes. Feb. 10: 32, 34
VINYON
To be introduced to general public. Jan. 27: 39
VIOLINS
Gadget makes practicing painless to neighbors. Mar. 3: 10
Contest for American-made instruments won by Yurkevitch; pic. May 5: 65
VIRGINIA
St. John's Episcopal Church's 200th anniversary; historical events. June 16: 58
VIRGINIA UNION UNIVERSITY
Given Belgium fair pavilion. Feb. 24: 65
VITAMINS
Campaign for vitamin B1 in bread. Feb. 10: 40, 43
"Anti-gray-hair" vitamin; inositol, "anti-alopecia factor." Feb. 24: 69-70
Vitamin B experiments with rats to protect nerves against bomb, air-raid noises. Mar. 24: 56
B-x, new B complex. Apr. 28: 56-57
Effect of low vitamin B1 diet on women. May 5: 64
Vitamin P in lemon-peel extract for lowering blood pressure. June 30: 60-61
VITOL PROCESSING CO.
Sold to Canadian co. May 26: 50, 53
VOEGTLIN, WALTER L.
On making alcoholics shun liquor. Feb. 3: 50
VOGLER, MAUZIKA. See Schacht, Hjalmar
VOKRAL, (MRS.) JARMILA
In fencing tournament; pic. June 23: 46
VOLSTEAD, ANDREW J.
Lives in Granite Falls, Minn. Mar. 24: 14
VONDERLEHR, R. A.
On draftees' blood tests. Feb. 17: 70
VON JENEF, HEINRICH
Sound-wave instrument kills germs. Jan. 13: 59
Von LENGERKE & ANTOINE
Opens new 6-story store. Mar. 24: 45
VOORHIS, JERRY. See also U. S.—Politics
Resolution for world peace conf. June 2: 14
VULTEE AIRCRAFT, INC.
Studies Messerschmitt-110; pic. Apr. 14: 46
Dedicates Nashville factory. May 12: 40
War Dept. contracts. May 26: 43
Mass-production of planes; pic. June 16: 35

W

WACHTEL, CURT
Book, Chemical Warfare; pic. Apr. 7: 66
WAESCHE, RUSSELL R.
Commands U. S. Coast Guard. Apr. 21: 40
WAGES
1940 climb; strikes. Jan. 13: 44
Factors in wage-situation; chart. Feb. 3: 35
Supreme Ct. upholds constitutionality of Wage-Hour Law. Feb. 10: 44
Working hours test. Mar. 24: 14
Prices and wages. June 16: 14
WAGNER ACT. See Labor
WAHLBERG, (REV.) EDGAR M.
Plans Colorado Boys Town model. May 12: 74-75
WAINHOUSE, DAVIS W. See Latané, John H.
WAIT, G. R.
On visible breath on nippy days. May 12: 79
WAKEFIELD, RAY C.
Nominated to FTC. Mar. 17: 21
WALEN, E. DEAN
Vice pres., Pacific Mills. May 5: 47
WALKER, JAMES J.
Betty Compton Walker denied divorce. Mar. 17: 6; divorced. Mar. 24: 8
WALKER, JOSEPH W.
Charged with kidnaping, enslaving Davis family; pic. Apr. 7: 19-20
WALL, N. M.
On sulfanilamide for peritonitis. Mar. 24: 56
WALL STREET
The Bawl Street Journal humor. June 16: 46
WALLACE, HENRY A.
To occupy Garner's Senate suite. Jan. 20: 17
Takes oath as Vice Pres. Jan. 27: 13
Argentine canned beef vote incident. Mar. 31: 20
Broadcast on closer American ties. Apr. 7: 17
Greenfield observes Pan-Amer. Day. Apr. 21: 21
Rejects ghost writer's article. May 26: 13
Senate success. June 16: 13
WALPOLE, (SIR) HUGH
Dies; pic. June 9: 6
WALSH, T. E.
On nose atomizer-wise colds vaccines. June 16: 66
WALTER, BRUNO
Guest conductor, Philharmonic; pic. Jan. 20: 52
WALTER, CHARLES A.
Elected vice pres., Sears, Roebuck. Feb. 10: 45
WALTER-LOGAN BILL. See U. S.—Departments
WALTERS, BUCKY (CURT WILLIAM)
National League pitching champ. Jan. 6: 41
Daughter born; pic. Jan. 13: 6
WALTERS, JOAN
Dartmouth Winter Carnival Queen; pic. Feb. 17: 54
WALTERS ART GALLERY, BALTIMORE
Gilbert Stuart art discovery; pics. June 16: 64
WALTHER, CHARLOTTE
Wins women's senior skating title. Jan. 20: 51
WALTMAN, FRANKLYN
To resign GOP post. Apr. 28: 11
WANG CHING-WEI. See also China
Entertained by Matsuoka. June 30: 19
WANGER, WALTER
Plans film on Pius XI's life. Feb. 10: 10
WAR INSURANCE
Maritime Comm. plans. Apr. 7: 12
U. S. underwriters deny rumor of leaks on vessel movements; rates; chart. June 2: 37
WAR PROFITS
Nazi punishments. Mar. 17: 34
Congressmen search for Dem. leaders. June 30: 7
WARBURG, JAMES P.
Book, Our War and Our Peace. May 12: 74
WARBURTON, WILLIAM JOHN
Marries Mrs. Consuela Vanderbilt Fair. Jan. 27: 4
WARD, E. D. (EDWARD L. DELANEY)
Nazi-American propagandist. Mar. 17: 64
WARD, (REV. DR.) HARRY F.
Retires from Union Theological Seminary; pic. June 30: 46, 48
WARMERDAM, CORNELIUS (DUTCH)
Pole vaults 15 feet 2⅝ inches. Apr. 21: 50
WARNER, GLENN S. (POP)
70th birthday; pic. Apr. 14: 8
WARNER & SWASEY CO.
Cleveland plant expansion; pic. Feb. 24: 36
WARREN, DALE
Book, The Care and Feeding of a Place in the Country. Mar. 24: 52
WARREN, EDWARD P.
Flies to London. Apr. 7: 16
WARREN, JULE B.
North Carolina textbook row. June 16: 67-68
WARREN, LINDSAY
Salary increase voted by House. Feb. 17: 13
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Auxiliary-capital plan; defense program, visitors provide biggest boom; pic. May 5: 17-18
Rape-murder capital. June 30: 24
WASHINGTON (BATTLESHIP)
To be commissioned in June. Apr. 14: 49; pic. May 19: 35, 36
WASHINGTON (S. S.)
Chartered by U. S. Army. Apr. 7: 11
Transports troops; pic. Apr. 21: 40
WASHINGTON NATIONAL AIRPORT
Opened. June 23: 40, 43
WATER
Plastic-material forms for purifying. Apr. 21: 71
WATERBURY, CONN.
Hayes, associates denied retrial. Mar. 17: 21
WATERMAN STEAMSHIP CORP.
Subsidiary to operate New Orleans-Puerto Rico airplane service. Jan. 13: 44
WATSON, EDWIN
Surrenders driver's license. Jan. 20: 20
WATT, ROBERT ALEXANDER WATSON
Invented the radiolocator. June 30: 20-21
WAVELL, (SIR) ARCHIBALD
Fuqua article on Libyan success. Jan. 20: 27
British triumph in Libya; pic. Feb. 17: 27
British land in Greece; pic. Mar. 24: 23
Map: the Wavell command. Apr. 7: 25
Book, Allenby: A Study in Greatness. Apr. 7: 56-57
"The Art of Generalship" articles. Apr. 28: 23
Book, Generals and Generalship. June 16: 70
WAXWORKS MUSEUMS
Grevin reopens with new figures. Mar. 17: 34
WBNX (RADIO STATION)
Radio's Tower of Babel. May 19: 62, 64
WBOS (RADIO STATION)
Starts broadcasts to Latin America; map. Jan. 6: 46
WEAR, JOSEPH WALKER
Dies. June 16: 10
WEATHER. See also Rainfall
Freezing windstorm sweeps N. D., Minn. Mar. 24: 22
90-day forecasting by Dr. Krick; military meteorologists; pic. June 30: 59-60
WEBB, JIMMY
Knocks out Tucker. Mar. 3: 49
WEBER, ERNST
On the Electrogear. Feb. 10: 58
WEBSTER, EDWIN S.
Chairman, Stone & Webster, Inc. Mar. 31: 47
WEDDELL, MRS. ALEXANDER
Santander relief contribution. Mar. 10: 12
WEDDELL, JUSTIN R.
Union Bag & Paper Co. post. May 19: 54
WEEKLY INTERPRETER, THE (NEWSPAPER)
Plans well along. Jan. 27: 10
WEEKS, SINCLAIR
Selected GOP National Chairman. Mar. 31: 20
WEICKER, LOWELL P.
Pres., E. R. Squibb & Sons; pic. Jan. 13: 41
WEIGHT. See Obesity
WEINER, MURRAY
Marries Katherine Friedkin after wooing her by wireless from Little America. June 23: 17
WEIR, ERNEST T.
Gives Natl. Steel wage boost; pic. June 16: 43
WEISBERG, LEONARD
Wounded by Esposito brothers. Jan. 27: 18
WELCH, COLEY. See Boxing
WELCH, JAMES A.
Elected pres., Adv. Fed. of Amer. June 9: 43
WELDING. See also Riveting
New plane-construction process. Mar. 31: 38; shown at Detroit; pic. Apr. 7: 38
Effect of gases on workers. May 19: 68
WELLES, ORSON
Hearst row over film, Citizen Kane. Jan. 20: 62-63; O'Hara review of film; pics. Mar. 17: 60
26th birthday. May 19: 10
WELLES, SUMNER
Hull-Welles clashes exaggerated. Jan. 13: 9
WELLS, RULON S.
Dies. May 19: 10
WERNER, MAX
Book, Battle for the World. Apr. 28: 75
WERNER, MORRIS R.
Book, The Admirable Trumpeter. May 19: 78
WERRA, (BARON) FRANZ von
Escapes from Canada to U. S. Feb. 3: 16; free on bail. Apr. 28: 32; escapes. May 5: 20
WERRENRATH, REINALD
Divorced by Verna T. Werrenrath. Mar. 24: 8
WERTENBAKER, CHARLES
Book, A New Doctrine for the Americas. Mar. 17: 68
WERTHEIMER, PIERRE
Horse returned to him by Nazis. Jan. 27: 44
WEST, H. OLIVER
Boeing Airplane Co. post. Apr. 28: 51
WEST, JAMES E.
Chief Scout honored; pic. Jan. 13: 56
WEST, MAE
To be co-starred with John Barrymore. May 19: 14
WEST, NATHANIEL
Dies in auto crash. Jan. 6: 4

WEST VIRGINIA
Holt-Neelt feud over Martin, Rosier Senatorial apptmts. Jan. 20: 20; Rosier expected to get post. Jan. 27: 9; Rosier gets seat. May 26: 22
WESTCOTT, ALLAN
Edits book, Mahan on Naval Warfare. Feb. 24: 69
WESTERN AIR LINES
15th anniversary of first WEA flight; survey; pic. Apr. 21: 46
WESTERN HEMISPHERE. See also Latin America
"Common sense" line designated by Pres. Roosevelt; map. Mar. 31: 15-16
WESTERN PRINCE (S. S.)
Carried planes for Britain when sunk. Jan. 6: 10
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO.
Hires girl messengers; pic. May 26: 46
Postal Telegraph merger urged. June 2: 39
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC & MFRG. CO.
National-defense output increase. Feb. 3: 39
Vice presidential appointments. Feb. 10: 45
Announces Hipersil, silicon steel. Apr. 21: 42
WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL
Bombed by Nazi planes. Jan. 20: 25
WESTRICK, GERHARDT ALOIS
Rieth incident echo. June 2: 18
WEYGAND, MAXIME
Placed in command of Syria. Jan. 13: 19
Urges African support of Vichy. Feb. 10: 22
Nazi African agents' watch. Feb. 17: 14
Syrian-Turkish talk. Feb. 24: 14
Returns from Africa for confs. Mar. 17: 22
Flies to Vichy for conf. on Syria. June 9: 28
Quarrel with Darlan over Syria; pic. June 16: 23-26
WHALEN, GROVER A.
Coty corps. chairmanships. Apr. 21: 46
WHEAT
Bread made of peeled wheat. Apr. 14: 59
New fabric from wheat. May 26: 67-68
Germ packaged for food. June 16: 14
Near-record crop forecast despite surpluses; Kansas flood delays shipment; pic. June 23: 43
WHEELER, BURTON K.
On "just peace" war settlement; pic. Jan. 6: 16
Inquiry's end? Jan. 20: 11
Attacks H. R. 1776. Jan. 27: 14-16
Roosevelt-Wheeler feud. Feb. 10: 9
59th birthday. Mar. 10: 67
After Lend-Lease Bill vote; pic. Mar. 17: 17
Threatens "crusade against war" in fight against convoys. Mar. 31: 16-17
Winds up Amer. First Comm. trip. May 19: 18
Pledge to flag at rally; pic. June 2: 16
WHEELER, PHILIP H.
On foreign substances in stomach. Jan. 27: 55-56
WHILEY, LAURA. See Nordhoff, Charles
WHIPPLE, MAURINE
Book, The Giant Joshua. Jan. 6: 51
WHIRLAWAY (HORSE). See also Horses—Racing
Wins the Kentucky Derby; pic. May 12: 52
WHISKY. See Scotch Whisky
WHITAKER'S ALMANACK (BOOK)
1941 publication delayed. Jan. 13: 29
WHITCOMB, JON
Marries Mary Brian. May 12: 6
WHITE, BOB. See Cochran, W. S.
WHITE, FREDERICK P.
Marries Christine Cromwell. May 26: 8
WHITE, HENRY A.
Named pres., Hawaiian Pineapple. May 12: 51
WHITE, JAMES R.
Joins Clover Manufacturing Co. Apr. 28: 51
WHITE, LEIGH
Missing. May 5: 57-58; arrives in Corfu. May 12: 57
In Athens hospital. June 30: 53
WHITE, RICHARD L.
President, Landers, Frary & Clark. Jan. 27: 39
WHITE, ROBERTSON (BOB)
Deadline Dramas program's founder. Apr. 14: 66
WHITE, ROY B.
Becomes pres., B & O. May 12: 48
WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN
Kennedy resignation row; Comm. split warms battle of policy groups; chart. Jan. 6: 9, 15-16
Retires from Comm.; suggests Willkie as chairman. Jan. 13: 15-16
Committee seeks to change name; backs Roosevelt Aid Bill. Jan. 20: 11, 19-20
73rd birthday. Feb. 17: 10
WHITE MOTOR CO.
Dividend declared. Apr. 7: 49
WHITEHEAD, CHARLES B.
Organizing Amer. RAF bombing outfit. Jan. 27: 28
WHITEMAN, PAUL
To conduct course at Interlochen. Apr. 7: 12
WHITNEY, CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
Divorced by former Gwladys Hopkins. May 19: 10
Address on Axis trade challenge. May 26: 53
Marries Eleanor Searle. June 30: 4
WHITNEY, DWIGHT
Aids W. Averell Harriman. Apr. 21: 19
WHITNEY, ELI (1765-1825)
Book, Whittling Boy, by Roger Burlingame; pics. Feb. 10: 50
WHITNEY MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ART
"This Is Our City" exhibit. Mar. 17: 58
WHITTAKER, JOHN T.
On morale in Italy. Apr. 21: 26-27
WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAK (1807-1892)
Barber's business dwindled away. May 19: 4
WHO (PERIODICAL)
Appears on newsstands. Mar. 24: 66
WHOLESALE TRADE
Labor Dept. index of prices. Jan. 27: 39
WICHITA, KANSAS
38th farm-implements show. Mar. 3: 39-40
WICKARD, CLAUDE R.
Named to food comm. for Europe. Mar. 31: 17
WICKER, IREENE
Develops Deadline Dramas program. Apr. 14: 66
WICKERSHAM, VICTOR
Elected to House. Apr. 14: 24
WIDDICOMBE, ROY
Tale of 70 days adrift at sea. Feb. 10: 16-17
WIEDEMANN, FRITZ
New consulate overlooks Army post. May 12: 20
Consulate ordered closed. June 23: 16
WIGGIN, ALBERT H.
Art collection to Baltimore library. June 23: 60-61
WIGHTMAN, DOROTHY. See Tennis
WILBUR, RAY LYMAN
Reelected pres., ASHA. Feb. 17: 70
WILCOX, THOMAS C. See Detroit, Mich.
WILDER, RUSSELL M.
On effect of low vitamin B1 diet for women. May 5: 64
WILE, FREDERIC WILLIAM
Dies. Apr. 21: 10
WILHELM II, KAISER OF GERMANY (1859-1941)
82nd birthday. Feb. 3: 6
Lardner on MacPhail's kidnap effort. Apr. 21: 52
Dies; career; pics. June 16: 28-29
WILHELMINA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS
On de Geer's desertion. Feb. 17: 35
WILHOIT, DOUGLAS
Marries Olympe Bradna. May 26: 8
WILLARD, DANIEL
Retires as B & O head; pic. May 12: 48
WILLET, (MRS.) MARGUERITE (BABE)
Shares Wright legacy; pic. Apr. 14: 23
WILLETT, FRANK. See Tennis
WILLIAMS, A. C.
Lynched. May 26: 22
WILLIAMS, AL
Divorced by Florence H. Williams. Jan. 27: 4
WILLIAMS, ALBERT N.
Elected pres., Western Union; pic. June 30: 40
WILLIAMS, ALFRED H.
President, Fed. Reserve Bk. of Phila. May 26: 53
WILLIAMS, G. DOROTHY
On program to prevent food wastes. June 9: 66
WILLIAMS, HOWARD
At Evangelists' convention; pic. Jan. 13: 57
WILLIAMS, ROBERT B.
Injured in air raid. Feb. 10: 22
WILLIAMS, WYTHE
Book, Riddle of the Reich. Mar. 10: 54
WILLIS, P. P.
Book, Your Future Is in the Air. Jan. 13: 44
WILLKIE, WENDELL L.
Refuses White Comm. chairmanship. Jan. 13: 15
Supports H. R. 1776. Jan. 27: 14-16
Not interested in Congress vacancy. Feb. 10: 16
Lend-Lease Bill "that man?" Feb. 17: 13
War over Lend-Lease Bill stand; pic. Feb. 24: 17-18
Orient-trip talk. Feb. 24: 20
49th birthday. Mar. 3: 2
Leo Casey is press adviser. Mar. 3: 10
Three-point program outlined in Canadian address. Mar. 31: 19
Throat bill "too high." Apr. 7: 20
Newspapers' election-campaign support. Apr. 14: 65
Returns to law practice with Miller, Owen, Otis & Bailly. Apr. 28: 20
Press photo made in Newark during campaign wins Editor & Publisher prize; pic. Apr. 28: 62
Future plans. May 12: 11
Collier's article on aid-to-Britain. May 12: 18
Calls for action against Axis. May 19: 17
Addresses Unity Day Rally. June 16: 19
Receives honorary degrees; pic. June 30: 62-63
LONDON TRIP
To study war; backs H. R. 1776. Jan. 20: 16-17, 19
Personal lr. from Roosevelt for Churchill. Jan. 27: 22
Arrives; confers with Eden, Bevin, Feb. 3: 16
Angered by ruins; impressed by British morale; to return to testify before Senate; pic. Feb. 10: 16
Final conf. with De Valera, King George; message to German people; flies back. Feb. 17: 17, 20, cover pic.
WILLS
Toronto church shares Wright legacy with burlesque "babes"; pics. Apr. 14: 23
Corneas for blind eyes. June 2: 49
Mrs. Edgarton's dog, Rowdy, willed to die, saved; pic. June 30: 26
WILSON, CHARLES E. (GENERAL ELECTRIC)
Economic rehabilitation plan; pic. Feb. 10: 40
WILSON, CHARLES E. (GENERAL MOTORS)
Made president; pic. Jan. 20: 41, 43
WILSON, CHARLES MORROW
Book, Central America. Mar. 10: 53-54
WILSON, EDWIN C.
Appointed Amb. to Panama; pic. Feb. 17: 20
WILSON, FORREST
Book, Crusader in Crinoline. Mar. 10: 54
WILSON, H. L.
On air raids' effect on digestion. Apr. 14: 72
WILSON, (SIR) HENRY MAITLAND
Commander-in-Chief in Palestine. May 19: 27
Leads attack on Syria; pic. June 16: 25
WILSON, HUGH R.
Book, Diplomat Between Wars. Mar. 31: 56
WILSON, KARL M.
On big babies. May 12: 78
WILSON, WOODROW (1856-1924)
Book, Woodrow Wilson: The Fifteenth Point, by David Loth. Apr. 7: 55-56
Birthplace dedicated. May 12: 16
WINANT, CONSTANCE
Married to Carlos Velando de Cossio; pic. Feb. 24: 10
WINANT, JOHN G.
To be ambassador to London. Jan. 27: 16
Confers with Pres. Roosevelt. Feb. 3: 15-16
Appointed Amb. to Gt. Britain; pic. Feb. 17: 20
Confers with Hopkins; pic. Feb. 24: 20
Greeted by King George VI; pic. Mar. 10: 16
Welcomed at Pilgrims' luncheon. Mar. 31: 21
Signs bases deal with Churchill. Apr. 7: 38
Reports to Pres. Roosevelt; pic. June 9: 13-14
Returns to London; confers with Eden, Maisky. June 30: 18, 22
WINCHELL, WALTER
NBC checks broadcast for libel. Feb. 17: 14
WINCHESTER REPEATING ARMS CO.
Night work for women permitted. Apr. 28: 41
20-man work stoppage ended. May 26: 46
WIND. See also Weather
"Vento-electricity"—current from wind power. Apr. 7: 66-67
WINDSOR, DUKE OF
Visits Miami air show. Jan. 20: 41
47th birthday; pic. June 30: 4
WINDSOR, DUCHESS OF
45th birthday; pic. June 30: 4
WINE
American wines. Jan. 6: 40; 1940 consumption. Mar. 17: 46
Bottle stopper with sample. Apr. 28: 12
Distillers and wine. May 12: 12
California sales. May 19: 54
WINS (RADIO STATION)
Power raised to 50,000 watts. Mar. 10: 63
WINTHROP CHEMICAL CO.
Pills banned. Apr. 14: 73-74
WIRE TAPPING. See Telephones
WITHERS, JANE
Available for "leg art." June 16: 14
WITMARK, ISIDORE
Dies. Apr. 21: 10
WITTHOEFT-EMDEN, ROBERT
Withdrawal might be asked; pic. Apr. 14: 20
WIVES
Why their husbands desert them. Feb. 3: 18
WLW (RADIO STATION)
20th anniversary; pic. Apr. 14: 66
Service for farmers; pics. June 9: 54, 56
WMCA (RADIO STATION)
Hitch in sale to Noble. Jan. 6: 47
WODEHOUSE, P. G.
Interned in Silesian prison camp. Jan. 6: 28
WOFFORD, JOHN W.
Named U. S. Army attaché South Africa. Feb. 24: 20
WOLCOTT, FRED. See Track
WOLFF, HAROLD G.
On wee nips for big pains. May 19: 70
WOLFSKILL, ELENA
Heads Calif. orange pickers; pic. May 12: 47
WOLLRATH, EMIL
Leaves Bendix job after being round up with Bund boss. May 26: 43
WOLMAN, LEO
National Industrial Conf. Board labor-study report. Feb. 3: 35
WOMEN
Legislators. Jan. 6: 17
Mrs. Average Woman epitomized. Mar. 3: 7
British conscription for war work. Mar. 24: 28-29
Defense-labor part; pic. May 26: 46
Army Auxiliary Corps sought. June 9: 35
Dover, N. C., petticoat rule ended. June 16: 20
Civilian Defense uniforms; pics. June 23: 32
WOMEN UNITED
On aid to Britain. Apr. 28: 19
WOOD, CRAIG
Wins Masters' golf tournament. Apr. 14: 60
Wins the National Open. June 16: 52
WOOD, ROBERT E.
Chairman, America First Comm; pic. Apr. 28: 19
WOOD, WILLIAM H.
Returns to active military duty. Jan. 6: 41
WOODEN INDIANS
Folk art shown in N. Y.; pic. Mar. 10: 55
WOODHEAD, HARRY
President, Auburn Central Mfrg. Corp. Jan. 6: 40
WOODRING, HARRY H.
To take up farming. Apr. 21: 14
WOODWORTH, MARJORIE
Honored by Harvard Lampoon; pic. May 26: 20
WOOL
New process for shrink-proofing. Mar. 10: 12
In rats' balanced diet; pic. Apr. 28: 56
WOOLF, S. J.
Book, Here Am I; drawing. Mar. 31: 56
WOOLF, VIRGINIA
Missing; pic. Apr. 14: 12
WOOLRICH, CORNELL
Book, The Black Curtain. June 23: 57
WOOLTON, LORD
Plea for food from U. S. for Great Britain. June 9: 27
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM (1770-1850)
Prophecy; lr. June 9: 6
WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION
Roosevelt seeks funds for 4 months ending June 30. Feb. 10: 18
Aviation ground-crew training plans. Mar. 24: 13
N. Y. C. Symphony conducted by Morel; pics. Mar. 31: 63; by Sir Thomas Beecham; pics. Apr. 14: 74
Road-building workers. Apr. 7: 38
Relief-rolls increase. Apr. 7: 47

Music Project bands in Music Week. May 19: 72
Roosevelt seeks funds for refinancing. June 2: 18
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Toronto unity conf. June 16: 56, 58
WQXR (RADIO STATION)
Increased to 10,000 watts; to go on air full day; new studios being built; pic. June 23: 50
WRESTLING
Lardner article on Col. Kilpatrick. Jan. 13: 48
NCAA tournament: Oklahoma A. & M. winners. Mar. 31: 48
WRIGHT, ORVILLE
At Wright plant opening; pic. June 23: 30-31
WRIGHT, RICHARD
Play, Native Son. Apr. 7: 63
WRIGHT, WILLIAM J. See Wills
WRIGHT AERONAUTICAL CORP.
Funds for engine gift to Britain. Jan. 6: 38
Erecting plant at Lockland, Ohio. Jan. 27: 34
Engine production soars; opens new plant; pics. June 23: 30-31
WRIGLEY, WILLIAM, JR. CO.
Offers to turn over aluminum. Apr. 14: 54
WRUL (RADIO STATION)
Back talk for Lord Haw Haw. Mar. 10: 63
WULZEN, ROSALIND
On health-promoting substance in milk. Apr. 28: 57

X

X-RAYS
Doctor loses suit charging treatments during pregnancy caused idocy of child. Feb. 24: 70
New G-E industrial machine; pic. Apr. 28: 54
Human heredity and X-rays. May 12: 78

Y

YACHTING
Blue Water Medal awarded to British who aided in Dunkerque evacuation. Jan. 27: 44
Stormy Weather wins Miami-Nassau race for fifth consecutive time. Feb. 24: 58
YEATER, M. L.
To run cosmic-ray telescope; pic. June 30: 61
YON, PIETRO A.
Invents "Kangaroo Golf"; ils. Apr. 7: 53-54
YOST, FIELDING H.
70th birthday; to retire in June. May 12: 6
YOST, JOHN M.
Banking to music. Jan. 20: 44-45
YOUNG, CHIC
Bumstead family increases; pic. June 23: 64
YOUNG, JAMES R.
Book, Behind the Rising Sun. Apr. 21: 66
YOUNG, OWEN D.
Gift to N. Y. Public Library. May 12: 72
YOUNG, ROLAND
In film, Topper Returns; pic. Mar. 24: 69, 71
YOUNT, BARTON K.
Brings British poster to U. S.; il. Jan. 13: 34
YOUTH
Tunney group to fight junior Fifth Columnists. Feb. 10: 17-18
YUGOSLAVIA. See European War, 1939
YURKEVITCH, MICHAEL V.
Wins Amer.-made violins contest; pic. May 5: 65

Z

ZABALA, JUAN CARLOS
Operates Buenos Aires gymnasium. May 12: 12
ZALE, TONY
Knocks out Mamakos. Mar. 3: 49
ZAMZAM (S. S.)
Sunk with Americans aboard. May 26: 19, 27-28
ZAPATA, EMILIANO (c.1869-1919)
Book, Zapata the Unconquerable, by Edgcumb Pinchon; pic. Apr. 7: 56
ZAPP, MANFRED
Indicted for failure to register as Nazi agent. Mar. 24: 19, 65
Hottelet reprisal arrest? Apr. 7: 12
Held for deportation proceedings. May 19: 22
ZEPPELINS
Pratt articles. Jan. 20: 28; May 19: 30
ZIMMERMAN, JOHN E.
Chairman, United Gas Improvement Co. Jan. 6: 40
ZIMMY, CHARLES
Legless; sets new swimming record. Mar. 10: 51
ZINC
Defense-program cooperation. Feb. 24: 46, 49; Mar. 3: 30
ZINSSER, CHRISTIAN
Honduras murder mystery. May 12: 12
ZIPPERS
U. S. Army tests. June 30: 7
ZIVIC, FRITZIE
To fight Armstrong. Jan. 20: 48; wins by TKO. Jan. 27: 44
ZOG I, FORMER KING OF ALBANIA
Konitza's accusations in book. Jan. 20: 12
ZOOS
Bronx "veldts" opened; pics. May 12: 20
St. Louis chimp concert; pics. May 26: 78-79